BRITISH BUILT FOR MOTORISTS Flying Standard WHO PUT QUALITY FIRST FAR EAST MOTORS

Phone 59101

High Water: -22.44. Low Water:-16.42

Dellan T.T. La Hongkong Telegraph"
T. Jern De Bouth Thing Morning Post, Ltd.,

Lighting the Photodom Street, Hongkong

Lionakona Celegraph.

New Shipment of BRITISH BRUSHES

HENDERSON'S HAIR-BRUSHES Well-known for their enduring qualities. Excellent for the scalp and hair. Obtainable in colours of Red, Blue and Green. price: \$1.75 each

PURE BRISTLE SHAVING BRUSHES from \$3.75 each ADGER HAIR SHAVING BRUSHES

WHITEAWAY'S

from \$9.50 each

# LAYS GRAI ROYAL MINE-FIREDS

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 19, 1940.

## LONGEST (and shortest) LONDON RAIDS OCCUR ON ONE DAY

Special to the "Telegraph" LONDON has at least seven air raid alarms during yesterday.

By 10 p.m., at least 46 German planes had been brought down.

When the alarm was sounded at 3.13 p.m., it was the 100th occasion since the outbreak of war that London citizens had been warned to go to their

By a coincidence, says "Reuter". London also experienced the longest and shortest raids of the war during

The all-night raid, which insted six minutes under ten hours, was the longest. A ten-minute raid during the morning was the shortest, The seventh alarm of the day was sounded at 4.13 p.m., and the all clear was given a 5.55 p.m.

#### Shell on Abbey

During one of the morning raids an unexploded anti-aircraft shell fell on the lawn of Westminster Abbey For a while, until investigation was made, it was thought that the shell was a bomb. The shell was removed to safety and no damage was done to the Abbey.

don. But Berlin reports that the Luftwaffe shot down 172 barrage balloons in the course of the day. Many of these balloons, says DNB, where they had been carried after they nad been torn away from their moorings in England by yesterday's If the Italian Navy is able t strong gales.

DNB claims that numerous new fires are raging in London.

#### Balloons Over Sweden

Stockholm confirms that a large gone adrift as a result of the heavy forces amounting to about one comgales of the last 48 hours.

Some fifty of these balloons have been sighted over Sweden. Trailing wires have caused considerable damand light services.

Swedish planes have had to go up in order to shoot down the drifting hood,

#### 300 Raiders Take Part Further accounts from "Reuter's"

air battles indicate that a great force of raiders, numbering about 300, crossed the southeast coast early in the afternoon. Several formations of German

crossed the coast in an endless Barrani onwards a metalled road will boys were wounded. stream for a quarter of an hour, fly- be available. ing at over 20,000 feet.

In a short time miles of sky were covered with white strenks from exhaust fumes.

Later these streaks became inextricably weaved as the Germans were engaged by British fighters.

#### Thames Estuary Damage

Numerous high explosive bombs were dropped in the Thames Estuary many families homeless.

attacks on the Thames Estuary when due course, legislation to confer the blood. at least 50 bombs were dropped over necessary authority upon the Allied one town and considerable damage Governments in Britain to call upon was done to property.

ber of houses in the working class with the uniform arrangements for attack." demolished and others so seriously on war service. damaged that many people were rendered temporarily homeless.

Mr. 'Attlee' explained that until (Reuter, UP, Domei Messages.) . Ithis legislation was passed, the posttion was that the Allied Governments Raiders Flock Over Britain had the right to call upon their



#### Italian Advance Into Egypt Analysed

## They've Started, Now They Can't Stop

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter).—Although the Italian advance Only sparse reports of the latest into Egyptian territory hitherto amounts to only about 60 miles. raids have been received from Lon- the attackers are permitted to go on for the simple reason that they cannot halt, writes "Reuter's" military correspondent.

session to-day.

At Sollum, there is only were shot down over the continent, to small harbour through which supplies cannot be obtained even ensure them.

> Sidi Barrani, now an advanced post of the enemy, was previously lightly held by British mechanised

#### British Strategy

General Sir Archibald Wavell, the age, disrupting railways and tram British Commander-in-Chief, never services, smashing windows, telephone had any intention of resisting the

ing the Italian Army in Libya to put correspondents regarding yesterday's its head-like a tortoise-out of its shell and then hit the head.

Hitherto all reports confirm that the Italians have been given nothing twin-engined bombers were guarded to attack but the situation now be- They were all Americans. by over 200 fighters. The raiders comes, more active as from Sidi

# Conscripting

during the morning's raids, causing intimated during the course of quesconsiderable damage and rendering tions in the House of Commons to-day, that the British Government consideration by the missionaries This follows the previous night's intended to submit to Parliament, in when they were shot down in cold their nationals for military service Government, Mr. Butler said he had Also during the night, and for the in accordance with their own exist. no doubt that the American Govern- include the names of ships which to manufacture and deliver a very be passing out from Government second time within 24 hours, a num- ing national laws, but in conformity ment had observed this "dastardly have committed blockade offences wide range of their normal require- training centres for munition producdistrict of East London suburbs were employment of all Allied manpower

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter).—The CALCUTTA, Sept. 18 (Reuter).—The nationals in Britain for military service, but British courts and service, but British courts and no power to assist authorities had no power to assist authorities had no power to assist the service of the control of the contro

### NAZIS BOAST OF BRUTALITY

Indiscriminate Bombing

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter) .- The German official news agency, which earlier to-day claimed that bombs were dropped last night on "targets of military importance," does not now try to hide Germany's deliberate bombing of civilians.

This agency now claims that the "Luftwaffe has destroyed the entire residential districts of Eastern London."

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

#### Deliberate Dastardly, Mission Attack

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter) .- "Dastardly and deliberate" Italian advance in that neighbour- was the description applied by Mr. R. A. Butler, Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, in the House of Commons to-day when The British policy was one of asked for information on the attack by two Italian alreraft on a clastic defence and almed at induc- Mission station at Doro, in the Sudan, on August 23.

Mr. Butler declared that at east 50 bombs were dropped and machine-guns were also used.

Commons In Secret

House of Commons had another secret

LONDON, Sept 18 (Reuter).-The

Of the Mission staff of five, two were killed and two were wounded, In addition, a native girl and two

#### Isolated Station

Butler, was isolated and far from any ment has been reached between will-known to the Italians whose ment has been reached between Secretary, replied that concentration the British and Spanish Governon the nation's war effort during results and the British and Spanish Governon the nation's war effort during results and the British submaring lost Allies

Well-known to the Italians whose attack was clearly deliberate, as shown by the fact that the Italian commander at Kurmuk had sent a message earlier in August to the factory to both sides.

Secretary, replied that Concentration on the nation's war effort during reaction on the nation's war effort during reaction to believe that such offers can, in the imports of oil into Spain.

The July, 1939 Navy List shows that her complement then included in the near future the position in this factory to both sides. LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter) .-- Mr. missionaries at Doro to report to him

A reply to this message was under

## Are Handed Over

# TO SPAIN

British Agreement

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter). The Mission station said Mr. -It is learned that an agree-preserve this trade for Britain. Further steps to tighten the block-

ade were announced to-day. Shipping Black List

to the attention of the American in British ports nor ships' navicerts. and are considered to be potential wide range of their normal require- training centres for munition producblockade runners to whom Britain is ments." not prepared to grant any facilities. This is to enable neutral traders and exporters to know which ships

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter).—The CALCUTTA, Sept. 18 (Reuter).— NAIROBI, Sept. 18 (Reuter).—The them up, Mr. Bevin said the work

not to use.

## NAZI PLAN FOR INVASION RECEIVES FRESH UPSET: MORE BARGES BLASTED Special to the "Telegraph"

ROYAL AIR FORCE bombers continued to attack invasion barges and Nazi shipping concentrations along the coasts of France, Belgium and the Netherlands yesterday.

Germany itself was also raided.

At least two German supply ships were sunk at Cherbourg. Other shipping and military stores were damaged.

Daylight attacks were carried out on the port of Ostend, shipping off Zeebrugge, a convoy of barges off the Dutch coast and the aerodrome at Ijmuiden, says a "United Press" message.

FROM NORWAY TO BISCAY

In addition to these attacks on the Nazi concentrations, the R.A.F. has, in the past few weeks, laid an entirely new mine field off the coast of Europe.

Beginning in enemy-occupied harbours and territorial waters in Norway, the new mine-field stretches to the Bay of Biscay.

It is known that hundreds of thousands of tons of enemy shipping have been destroyed through contact with the mines, many of which are laid within stone-throw of the quays in some

of the enemy-occupied harbours. "United Press" quotes the authori-tative New York journal "Iron Age" as reporting the receipt of reliable information from Germany, to the effect that some German steel plants have been severely damaged by

A late communique issued by the Air Ministry in London states that aircraft of the bomber command have launched heavy and sustained attacks on the ports of Hamburg, Antwerp, Terneuzen. Flushing, Zeebrugge, Dunkirk Calais and Boulogne.

## **Exports To** America Commons Query

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter). -The question of export of wire

Colonel Baldwin Webb asked the orders of wire netting from South America were being lost to this

#### Action To Preserve Trade

known in South America and so of the most successful classes of Mr. Harcourt Johnstone, the

respect would become easier. "I have been informed that offers Conway, Lieuts, C. S. Green and A. for delivery in October have been made by Germany, but it seems hard The black list of slipowners is in to believe that such offers can, in the future to contain a list of their ships light of circumstances, be taken Asked if the matter was brought which will not be granted facilities seriously. Nonetheless, action is constantly being taken to keep before The new discrimination list will the notice of South American purchasers the ability of this country will not be long before trainces will

#### East Africa's First Coffee Planter Dies



H.M.S. Narwhal's Launching

## products to South America was raised in the House of Commons Minelayer Submarine Secretary of the Department of Overseas Trade whether his attention had been called to the fact that

LONDON, Sept. 19 (UP).—The Admiralty announces. porary embargo on export of such that the 1,520-ton mine-laying submarine Narwhal is material, and that further difficulties were being created by the fact that considerably overdue and must be considered lost.

teeing delivery of such materials to submarine of Grampus and Sub. Lieut. H. R. W. Twynam. It is submarine of Grampus and possible that there have been submarine of Grampus. Rorqual, well-known in Hong- changes since the outbreak of war. kong before the war. They Colonel Webb asked whether the Secretary for Overseas Trade would take steps to make the true position ships and were considered one

submarines. Built by Vickers-Armstrong in

the following: Lieut, Comdr. H. R.

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter) -It a year, said Mr. Ernest, Bevin, the Minister of Labour, speaking in London to-day.

Saying that the present long hours of work were to be regarded es a spurt, as it was impossible to keep

LATEST

Further Late News

-Oriental bow

to Canada

(Los) Insite—6

11-in mistakto

former length

27-Piowers 25-De in debt 29-Pight 39-Metric measure 23-One that quite

11-Born

union 11—Book 28—Bar 28—Erase 40—Terr

41-Locations

44—Bwift-footed 48—Dedicate

49—Cylindrical 49—Eradicaled

7-Desch

3-Come out

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

for 3 days prepaid

WANTED TO BUY. WE PAY HIGH PRICES for all gold and silver articles, diamonds, and jewels. No holidays. Apply China Gold Refining Co. Room 6, Pedder Building, 2nd floor.

FOR SALE.

"HONGKONG AS REVEALED BY CAMERA" Second Edition. 60 excellent views of the Price \$1.50. Obtainable at & Walsh, Ltd., Hongkons Travel Bureau or from the Publishers, China Morning Post, Ltd., Wyndham Street.

Hongkong Telegraph Tenth Annual Amateur Photographic Competition

SEND IN YOUR ENTRIES NOW Competition closes at 5 p.m. on September 30

Two Silver Trophies Awarded by ILFORD LTD. For the best and second-best entries.

Four Silver Trophics Awarded by EASTMAN KODAK CO. First Prizes in each of the four Sections.

\$250 CASH PRIZES \$250 SECTION ONE General Pictorial: Land and Seacapes: Architecture: Street Scenes, etc. 1st. Silver Cup. 2nd. \$30. 3rd. \$20. 4th. \$12.50.

SECTION TWO Portraits: Informal Close-ups: Human Studles.

1st. Silver Cup. 2nd, \$30. 3rd. \$20. 4th. \$12.50.

SECTION THREE Still Life and Table Top Studies. 1st. Silver Cup. 2nd. \$30. 3rd. \$20. 4th. \$12.50.

> SECTION FOUR (Craftsmen's Section)

The whole of the work entailed in the production of every entry must have been done by the competitors who will be required to make a declaration to this effect. Each entry must have pasted on the back a special entry form obtainable on application from The Hongkong Telegraph or from the Hon. Secretary, Hongkong Photographic Society. Subjects at the discretion of

competitors. 1st. Silver Cup. 2nd. \$30. 3rd. \$20. 4th. \$12.50.

#### RULES

The following Rules will govern the Competition: 1.-The Competition is confined exchusively to amateur photo-

2.—No employee or member of any firm in the photographic trade is permitted to compete. 2.—The prizes will be swarded to the competitors sending in what are adjudged to be the best photographs in each Section. Each entry must be accompanied by a form which will be published during the period of the Competition, and which must be pasted on back of entry.

1.—The right to publish any or all of the entries is reserved to the Hongkong Telegraph.

have been taken in the Colony of Hongkong. Photographs which have been already entered in other Competitions are ineligible 6.-No responsibility will be accepted for non-delivery of, loss of, or

7.-All entries to be either black, sepia, or toned pictures, and must be mounted. Coloured photographs are ineligible.

a.—Pictures submitted to septe tones should be accompanied by a smaller print in black and white. 8.-No picture to entered in more

10.—Mounts to be only white or cream, must be of one of the following sizes:—10×12, 16×20. 11.-No correspondence will be entered into in connection with the Com-

12.—Members of the Staffs of the Hongkong Telegraph and the South China Morning Fost are not permitted to compete. 13.—The decision of the Judges shall

14.—At the conclusion of the Com-petition, entries will be returned o competitors on application at the Telegraph offices within seven

FNTRY FORM

ADDRESS .....

Please use block letters and paste this on back of each Entry in sections

1. 2 and 3.



PARTICULARS & CONDITION of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 23rd day of September, 1940, at a p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown. Land at Lai Chi Kok, in the Colony of Hong Kong, for a term of 75 years, commencing from 1st July, 1898, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 24 years less the last three days

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

Registry No.	Locality	Boundary Measurements	Contents in Fig. feet. Ann. Bent. Spect Price
Registry	Š	N. R. N. W.	3 4 7
New Kowloon Inland Lot No. 2824	Wing Hong Street, adjoining New Kowloon Inland Lot No. 2703.	as per sale plan.	24.000 34.000 \$10,200

## 'SUNAIRE'

Venetian BLINDS

FEATHERWEIGHT FLEXIBLE STEEL SLATS



ONES' PHONE 59487

HALF DEVIL! HALF MAN

presents 'A TRIP TO HADES

The Internationally Famed Mystic Magical Revue I

TO-NIGHT

9.30

## AT THE QUEEN'S

"The Hongkong Telegraph's"

> 10th Annual Amateur Photographic

Competition

ENTRIES CLOSE

at 5 p.m. on

Monday, Sept. 30

PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 28rd day of September, 1940, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency, the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Blue Pool Road, in the Colony Hong Kong, for a term of .75 at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the 75 years.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the dispo- Mitchell. sal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred the Purchase price.

	_			
1 Price	of Sale.	No.	ocality	Boundary 2 1 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Upact	No	Registr	3	N. H. E. W. 8 8 6 6
			Road	feet teet feet feet
\$10,200	2	Inland Lot No. 6069.	Blue Pool Ro	plan. per sale possible possib
		1	щ	

PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction day of September, 1940, at 3 short of that of a regular unit. p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Sham-Kong, for a term of 75 years, commencing from 1st July, 1898, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the thereof.

intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum to decorate. will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

No. of Sale.	stry No.	Locality		Boundary Measurements			
No.	Begister	2	}	N. H. E. W.	Conte	A P	
S. Company	Inland Lot No. 2530.	Junction of Shun	Street, Shamshulpo.	as per sále plan.	s.mout	007,13	

Vol. X No. 2

May, 1940

## KONG NATURALIST

A quarterly illustrated journal principally for Hong Kong and S. China.

> Birds and Butterflies of Hong Kong.

Notes on Vegetable Insect

Pests in Hongkong The Typhoon of Nov. 23, 1939.

> A Synopsis of the Fishes of China.

Hail and Halos

etc., etc. PRICE \$2.00

Prepaid subscription \$7.00 (Back Numbers from Vol. IV. available)

On Sale at Morning Post Building.

# MEDALS

#### Presented By Governor

Representatives from every unit of Corps, totalling 201 officers and men were on parade at Volunteer Headquarters yesterday, when Long Service (Efficiency) Medals were preyears, with the option of renewal sented to 21 members of the Corps by His Excellency the Acting Governor, Lieut. Gen. E. F. Norton, His Excellency was met on arrival KING, for one further term of by Col. H. B. Rose, Commandant of the Volunteers, and Captain E. N. Thursday, Adjutant. The parade was in charge of Lt,-Col. E. J. R.

Before presenting the decorations, His Excellency said. You know that I have come here to present long service medals. I do this with great pleasure-and when I say this it is not the usual empty

For many years—since I worked dollars, (\$200) in eash. This sum in the War Office ten or fifteen years ngo-I have known of the Hongkong will be refunded on payment of Volunteer Defence Corps: more recently I have seen a good deal of somewhat similar bodies among the PARTICULARS OF THE LOT. PARTICULARS OF THE LOT. Planter and business communities of

Consequently I came here with some curiosity to see the Hongkong Volunteers: and this I am doing under very pleasant circumstances to-day for the first time.

But though I have not met you collectively before I know something of your work. I have been told of the fine spirit with which you have tackled your war responsibilities and of the way in which you have "put your back into" your training; and of the high standard of discipline and general conduct you have main-

I need hardly comment—it goes without saying in a Corps so constituted—on the intelligence and initiative in the ranks of the Hongkong Volunteer Défence Corps.

#### High Military Value

These factors have combined to produce the great progress in efficiency which you have achieved since war was declared. I am told that this progress has been very marked, and that the military value to be held on Monday, the 23rd of the Corps now fails but little I must congratulate you on this result: I also congratulate you in that, unlike many Volunteer Corps

in the East, you have a very real and important role to train for. Should the day come when you shuipo, in the Colony of Hong are called upon to play it I am well satisfied that you will acquit youralready been set by the three fight- 8-11 p.m. on 9.52 m.c.'s per second. Report and Announcements. ing Services at home.

Before I shake hands individually with the recipients of the mednis, KING, for one further term of let me say to them collectively that 24 years less the last three days few appreciate better than I do that garian Orchestra. this Long Service Medal is a fine distinction, and one which means more than many possibly more Report coveted decorations; for it is no small thing to serve for twelve consecutive years as a Volunteernot all by any means under an im- ments. to deposit with an authorised mediate threat of war. To have done so is a testimony to the patriotism end sense of civic duty of those whom it will now give me great pleasure

#### List of Recipients

The following were the recipients of medals: Lt.-Col, E. J. R. Mitchell, o.n.E., Efficiency Decoration; R.Q.M.S. A. E. First Clasp; C.S.M. M. F. Baptista, Britto, C.S.M. A. D. Wyllie, C.Q.M.S. A. J. J. V. Ribeiro, C.Q.M.S. C. G. Silva, C.Q.M.S. S. E. Edgar, Sergeant M. A. Baptista, Sergeant G. E. L. Johnson, Sergeant E. Moses, L/Sergt. J. D. Remedios, L/Cpl. T. S. D. Whitley, L/Cpl. C. A. J. V. Ribeiro, L/Cpl. H. Burson, Private M. M. Silva, Private A. Garcia, Frivate J. P. Baleros, Private A. L. V. Remedios, C.S.M. C. E. M. Terry, and Sergeant V. A. Neves, Efficiency

#### STOCK MARKET REPORT

Hongkong Stock Exchange Official Summary issued yesterday says: There is a number of small enquiries on the market but the old difficulty of reconciling prices is again in evidence. Buyers

H.K. Fire Insurances \$150 Wharves \$91 Docks (old) \$18 75 Providents \$4.10 Hotels. \$3.45 Humphreys \$7 Trams \$15.80 China Lights (old) \$6.80 China Lights (new) \$3.75 Electrics (old) \$37.50 Electrics (new) \$37 Telephone (old) \$5.50 Entertainments \$6.60. Bellers

Wharves \$94 -Hotels \$3.55 Trams \$16 Telephones (old) \$24.25 H.K. Banks \$1,310 Trams \$15.85 China Lights (new) \$3.75

Electrics (new) \$37.50

Union Insurances \$405

#### THE WAR FUND

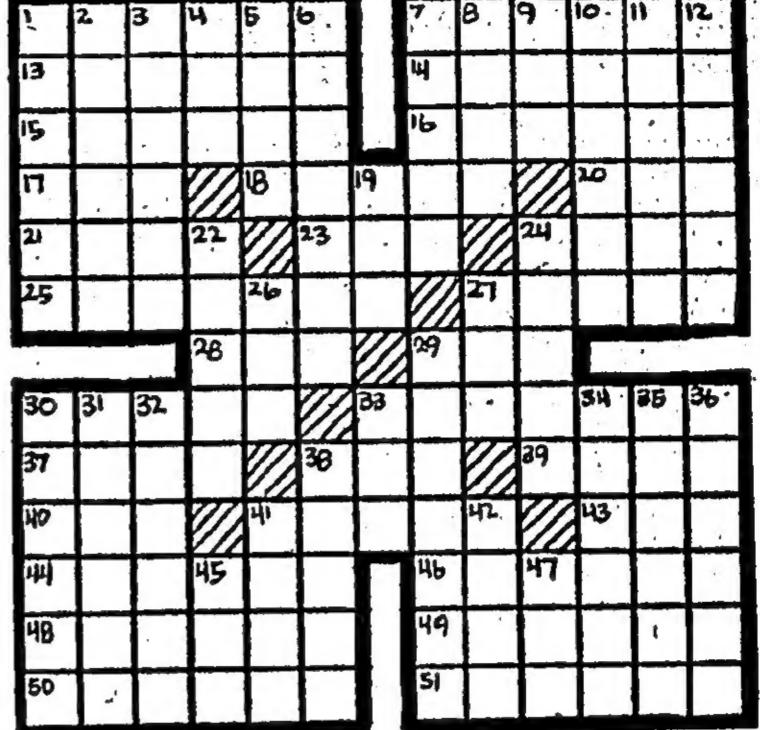
A total of \$1,321,937.12 was reached yes-terday by the War Fund inaugurated by the S. C. M. Post, Ltd. The latest dons-

Pereiro.

Hon. Mr. T. H. King, being a donation to the S. C. M. P. War Fund by members of the Police Recreation Club on the occasion of his

## Crossword Puzzle





# \*-RADIO-\*

ZBW, 355 metres (845 k.c.) and 31.49 metres (9,520 kilo-cycles, 1.45 Variety.

Compositions of Grieg: Peer Gynt Suite

Radio Programme broadcast by selves in accordance with the ZBW on a Frequency of 845 k.c.'s and magnificent traditions which have on short wave from 1-2.15 p.m. and

HKT. 12.15 p.m. Short Service of Inter-

12.40 Folk Music. 1 Local Time Signal and Weather

1.03 Jack Eylton's Orchestra.

1.30 Reuter and Rugby Press,

Weather Forecast and Announce-

7.30 London Relay-The News. 8 Local Time Signal, Weather 8.03 A Variety Programme. 8.45 . Studio-Local Newsletter. 9 London Relay-The News and 12.30 Magyari Imre and his Hun- Topical Talks.

6 An Hour of Dance Music.

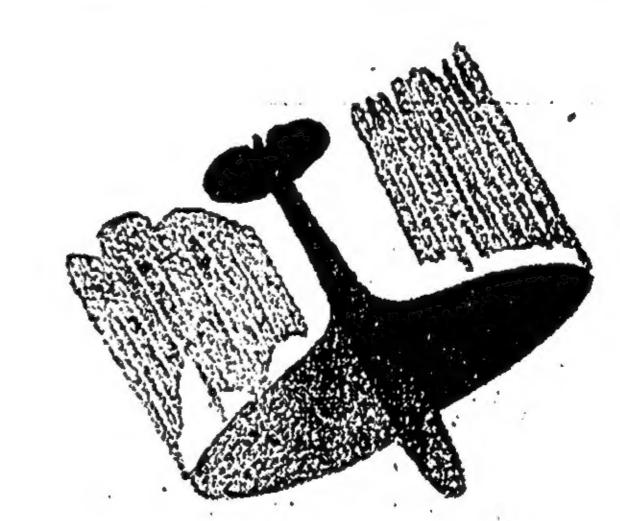
7.02 Compositions of Grieg.

7 Closing Local Stock Quotations.

2.15 Close Down.

of the Guard." 10.10 Coleridge-Taylor - Petite Suite de Concert. Levitzki at the Plane. 10.41 Philadelphia Symphony Or-

chestra. 11 Close Down.



DOUND APPEAL **OMMUNITIES** RALLY MMEDIATELY -AUSE.

Cheques should be made out to "War Fund. South China Morning Post, Ltd."

Subscriptions to 18-9-40. \$1,321,937.12

Remitted to London £81,389,19.6d.

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA. AUSTRALIA & CHINA 

Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$1,000,000 BEAD OFFICE LONDON. 30 Bishopegate, H.C.i. Sub-Agencies in Lendon; 117/182, Lendonhall Street, H.C.S. West End Branch 14/18, Cockspur Street, M.W.L." Manchester Branch! 52, Mosley Street, Manchester, 2 AGENCIES AND BRANCHES: Harbin longkong Bemerand Beremban

Bangkok Shanghai SINGADORE Kuala Agencies: Clive Street Bittawan Sourabaya Fairlie Place Lumpu Tientiin Tongkah (Bhuket) Halphons Hamburg

PORTIGN EXCHANGE and General Banking Business transacted. FIXED DEPOSITS received for One Year or shorter periods in Local or Other Currencies at rates which will be quoted of SAVINGS ACCOUNTS also opened to Local Currency and Sterling with interest allowed at rates obtainable on application. The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business,

Tax overpaid, on terms which may be

ascertained at any of its Agencies and R. A. CAMIDGE.

#### POST OFFICE

Small Packet Post to all countries

is suspended. INWARD MAILS Australia and Manila ..... Sept. 19 U.S.A., Japan and Shanghai (Scattle date, 18th August) ..... Sept. 19. Air Mail by "Imperial Airways Ser-Air Mail by 'Pan American Airways Direct Service," San Francisco date Java and Manila ........Sept. 21. London and Straits ......Sept, 22. U.S.A. and Manila (San Franciscodate 31st August).....Sept. 23. Air Mali by "Imperial Airways Ser-Sandakan . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Sept. 24. U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan and Shang-hai (San Francisco date, 6th September) ......Sept. 26. Canada, U.S.A., Jopan, and Shanghai -(Vancouver B. C. date, 7th Formosa ......Sept. 28. U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan and Shang-

hai (San Francisco date, 1st-OUTWARD MAIL TIMES Registered and Parcel Mail are closed 15 minutes earlier than the time given below unless otherwise stated, and where mails are advertis-9.45 Selections from "The Yeomen od to close at or before 9 a.m. registered and parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m. on the previous day. When mails are advertised to close after 5 p.m., Registered and Parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m.

> Thursday, Sept. 19 Straits, Ceylon, India, East and South Africa, and United-Kingdom. G.P.O. and K.P.O.

Parcels ..... Sept. 19, 5 p.m. Manila, Australia and New Zealand via Thursday Island. Kowloon P. O.

Parcels, .... Sept. 20, 4.00 p.m. Reg., ..... Sept. 20, 5.00 p.m. Ord., ..... Sept. 20, 5.30 p.m. Parcels, .... Sept. 20, 4.00 p.m. Reg., ..... Sept. 20, 5.00 p.m. Ord., Sept. 20, 7.00 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 21

vice" to Durban and thence by Sea Bervice to United-Kingdom. G.P.O. & K.P.O. Reg., ..........Sept. 21, 5 p.m. Ord., ..... Sept. 21, 5.30 p.m. Air Mail for Indo-China, Malaya, Java and Australia by the 'Imperial

Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Ser-

Airways Service." G.P.O. & K.P.O. Reg., ..... Sept. 21, 5 p.m. Ord., ..... Sept. 21, 5.20 p.m. Air Mail for Manils, Guam, Honolulu, U.S.A., and Europe via "Pan American Airways and Trans-Atlantic Service."

Reg., ..... Sept. 21, 5 p.m. Ord., ..... Sept. 21, 5.30 p.m. Reg., ......... Sept. 21, 5 p.m. Ord., ..... Sept. 21, 5.30 p.m. Straits, Rangoon and Calcutta Par., ..... Sept. 21, 5.00 p.m. Let., ..... Sept. 21, 5.30 p.m. Tuesday, Sept. 24 Air Mail for Indo-China, Malaya, Java and Australia by the "Imperial"

K.P.O. Reg. ..... Sept. 24, 5 p.m. Ord. .... Sept. 24, 5.30 p.m. G.P.O. Reg. Sept. 24, 5 p.m. Ord. Sept. 24, 7 p.m. Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Service" to Durban and thence by Sea

Alrways Service."

Service to United-Kingdom, K.P.O. Reg. .... Sept. 24, 5 p.m. ..... Sept. 24, 5.30 p.m.

Reg. .... Sept. 24, 5 p.m. Ord. .... Bept. 24, 7 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 28 Straits, Ceylon, India, East and South

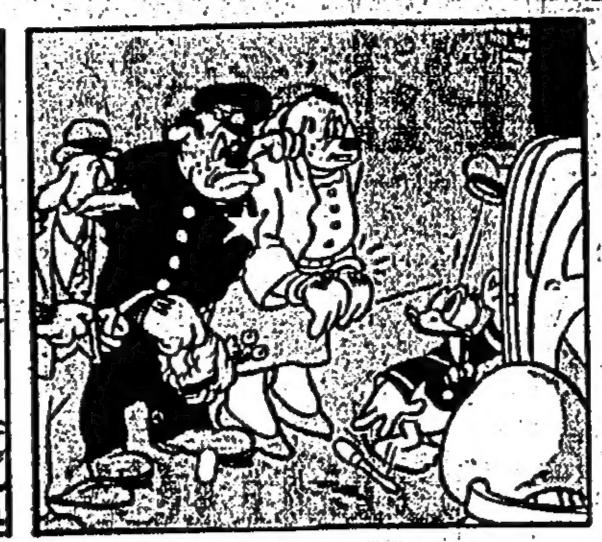
Africa and United-Kingdom! G.P.O. and H.P.O. Parcels .... Sept. 26. 5 p.m.

Reg. .... Sept. 27, 9.45 a.m. Ord. .... Sept. 27, 10.80 a.m. Friday, Sept. 27 Manila, Batayla and Sourabaya

Parcels, .... Sept. 27. 5 p.m. Letters, .... Sept. 28, 9 a.m. Superscribed Correspondence Only.









IS WITHOUT A DOUBT

NAPIER JOHNSTONE FINE O.M. CLUB WHISKY

WHY PAY MORE WHEN YOU CAN BUY THIS SMOOTH SCOTCH FOR:--

\$575 per bot. \$6600 per c/s.

LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD

# WARNINGS

• Some people have heard them almost daily, others only a few times since war Here is the man began.

AIR CHIEF-MARSHAL SIR HUGH DOWDING, Commander-in-Chief, Fighter Command, and his staff are responsible for giving the signal to sound the sirens.

Just as it's his job to tell the anti-aircraft when to open up-to tell the various stations when to send up the fighters to intercept enemy planes.

As boss of the Ministry of Home Security, Sir John Anderson supervises the sirens and the men who sound them. But he doesn't give the word for the siren symphony.

Dowding's Hugh Fighter Command is the final deciding factor between you and the wailing warningbut the chain starts a long way back and the sequence of links goes on a long way past Sir Hugh.

合合合

THE first link is the lonely observer Corps-the unsung heroes of Home Defence. Unseen, enthusiastic men whose job is never ended.

Throughout Britain, on marshland and moor, men who are usually a bit beyond the fighting age are listening now in improvised hideouts, listening for the well-taped drone of enemy warplanes.

They have to go to desolate places to get the quietness for their job.

They work the super-tuned sound detectors-equipment more sensitive than the human eardrum, a hundred magnified. Lonely weeks and months the Observer Corps spend waiting and listening in the stillness of the day and night, often planted in the midst of swamps or perched on bleak, windswept hills.

They have phones direct to the local Observer Corps centres, from where a coded. flash goes to headquarters.

Flash again and G.H.Q. of the Fighter Command—the Spitfire, Hurricane and Defiant boys-know all about it. Up go the pursuit planes and out go the signals sent by the chief of A.R.P. stationed at

Fighter Command. First it's a confidential warning for the firemen, the ambulances and the rest of the great anti-raid network to stand by. You, as a member of the general public, won't hear of these. We may have half a dozen of these in one district in a night when our fighters are busy chasing the tip-and-run the wail.

who gives the signal. But if the raid is in earnest on your part of the country, then the "action" signal is sent out and the warning is

> The noise is part of the game. Engineers took years to find the ideal wail. It has to be arresting, startling, -something to make you stop, listen, and heed the warning.

Factory hooters, blast whistles, klaxons were all tried in turn. They sounded too much like the noises we've tuned our ears to.

The siren has a simple mechanism and costs £40 to £50. It is sold by private firms to those with authority to buy-A.R.P. authorities, police and local councils.

It's like a small beer kex with both ends open. In it is a rotor. It whizzes round at high speed. Air, squeezed through minute holes, does the rest.

THE men of A.R.P. are the remaining links in the chain from observer to you. The people who work the sirens are the police. A few are operated by air-raid wardens and some by chosen factory hands.

The siren drum is in some high place unscreened, usually on the roof of a police station or on a pole beside a police box. Wires connect it to the switchboard below; others take the electric current from the mains.

In country districts the siren keg is on a warden's house, in industrial areas on factory walls. Some are remotely controlled by a central switch many miles away.

The switchboards are in the communication rooms of the stations, or in the police

Now, the people who work the switchboards have to be there day in and day out in shifts. There's not been a second's break since Septem-

ber 3. Their job is a simple one, ruling out the yawning. On the board are two switches. slightly larger than the aver- of pulpit, with six or eight guns age house-switch.

One sets the siren going, the other the auto-wailer. It's the auto-wailer that gives you that sinking feeling. Housed in a separate box, it gives the wailing, intermit-

tent note. They put that switch on only when the signal comes along for "action." It stays on for two minutes. When the "raiders passed" is given, only the single siren switch is operated and you don't get

Basil Cardew believed him.

#### Doctors mave Casualty The JOHNSON PHILIP

Describes A Medical Revolution

Among the casualties which arrived at a South Coast port during the miracle of Dunkirk was a Chinese steward from an English

The surgeons needed only one plance at him, "Hopeless," they said, regretfully, and turned away to those other men in which they had at least a chance of saving

When, some hours later, they had come to the end of their work, the Chinese steward was still just

They operated.

and improved:

Three days later the man sal up in bed, and miled T HAVE told that story be-

L cause it illustrates a great

Britain is equipped to-day to deal with ensualties, whether among the civilian population or among the Services, in personnel,

undreamed of in the last war. All the great hospital resources of the country have been brought within the Ministry of Health's Emergency Hospital Scheme. Many of them have been extended

in skill and in apparatus on a scale

The finest medical skill of the country, enrolled in the Emergency Medical Service, is at the command of the Government, for treating both air-raid and mile tary casualties.

Estimates, of course, in such matters, can be little more than guesses, but it is worth while giving the opinion of half a dozen fumous physicians and surgeons with whom I have talked of the

Their view was that, if in the war of 1914-1918 we had had the medical service ready to use that we have to-day, and could

Lists We know now that shock must be treated at once if treatment is to be successful.

We deal with it in the First

паічеа

Aid posts by keeping the patient warm, giving him hot drinks, perhaps treating him with morphia. In the hospitals there are special resuscitation wards where those dangerously shocked have been almost literally brought

back to life. Beds are electrically heated. Intriente oxygen plant la available -oxygen has been found to be one of the most important agents in treatment of shock-and, last of all, there is blood transfusion.

Even in the last few months, the art of blood transfusion has progressed beyond all knowledge. Our new technique saved thousands of lives in France in the enrly part of the war; it saved hundreds of others at Dunkirk. Mr. Malcolm MacDonald, the

Minister of Health, lifted the veil a little the other day when he told the world of the dried powder made from a constituent of blood which can now be used. Think of tins of dried milk, and

then of the many times greater quantity of liquid it will make The miracle of dried plasma is like that. Enough of it can be carried in a large suitcase for a thousand men. It can be carried to the most advanced posts in the field. Men can be treated with It on the spot.

ADVANCE has been made, too, in the treatment of wounds by immobilising them in plaster of paris. This technique is supposed by many people to have originated in the recent Spanish Civil War. But it was invented many years ago by Dr. Winett Orr in Americu. What the Spanish surgeons can claim is that, faced with numerous casualties, they improved and

developed the Orr technique, A few weeks ago I was talking to a Sister in an emergency hospital. She was a woman of many years' experience in one of the great London hospitals, and she was not one given to over-state-

"Come and see the miracle," She led me to a ward and pointed to the men in the beds.

"Burns," she said. I asked where, for, to my untrained eye at least, there was no

"That," she replied, "Is the

miracle. These men, she told me, had come back from France very severely burned. It was unbelievable that they could live; and if they did live-or so it seemed to her-there would be disfigurement which plastic skill would fall to

Yet, here they were, practically ummarked.

AGAIN, the new treatment: treatment with tannic acid by methods unknown until recently; and, for the bad cases, burned all over, saline baths in which warm saline water is kept constantly running over the burned body for hours on end, till the sepsis is washed away, the pain lessened, and the wounds begin to heal almost as one watches.

It is one thing to restore a limb: it is quite another to restore its use. In the last war Sir Robert Jones started centres for the treatment of fractures and similar in-

To-day, were he alive to see it, he would scarcely recognise his work, so great is the development that has taken place. In England to-day the Ministry

of Health has nineteen main centres in which to teach soldiers, sailors and alimen how to regain the use of their maimed limbs, and .70 or more smaller centres where the work is equally well prac-

SPECIAL units have also been set up by the Ministry for the treatment of chest and head injurles some of them mobile, so that there may be no need to move a man with injury to both head and chest, when to do so would prove

intal.

## New Delivery of British SILKS

The smartest and most up-to-date range from-PREMIER TEXTILES, ENGLAND. ENGLISH

FLORAL SILKS New designs, small pat-

terns, beautiful colourings. 36" wide A distinctively outstanding fabric for Autumn dresses.

from \$1.95 per yd.

## CREPE CAMILLA

You'll fall in love with this material the moment you see it! In plain colours of Lilac, Plum, Aquamarine, Black and Navy.

Price \$3.95 per yd.



#### Collar & Cuffs Sets

IN LACE ..... from \$2.25 set IN SATIN ..... from \$2.95 set

#### BLOUSETTES

IDEAL FOR PRESENT AND AUTUMN BRINGS CHIC VARIETY TO YOUR WARDROBE.

Price from \$5.95 each.



Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.

## PRESIDENT LINER SAILINGS

TO SAN FRANCISCO AND LOS ANGELES Vis Shanghal, Kobe, Yokohama & Honolulu, OOT. SS "President Cleveland"

..... OCT. 25 SS "President Pierce" NOV. 2 SS "President Coolidgo" TO NEW YORK AND BOSTON Via Manila, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay & Capetown. ..... SEPT. 30 SS "President Polk" OCT. 17 SS "President Garfield" To SINGAPORE & PENANG SS "City of Newport News" SS "City of Norfolk" To BAN FRANCISCO & LOS ANGELES

• via Yokohama. \* \* AMERICAN \* \*

"MOUND-WORLD BERVICE" AGENTS FOR TRANSCONTINENTAL & WESTERN AIR AND UNITED AIR LINES

Telephone 28171. 18 Podder Street

# have allied to it the skill we have now acquired, our fatal ca-

sualties might well have been

less than 40 per cent, of what

they were, and injury would

have been robbed of half its terrors. The names of the men and women who have achieved this revolution in our treatment of the injured will, perhaps, never be known They are to be found in the research laboratories and hospitals all over the world, and

particularly in England.

WHEN war broke out in 1914 we knew practically nothing of ensualty treatment. In those oarly days, for instance, 80 per cent of the cases of compound fracture of the thigh, died. By the end of war, the figure had been reduced to about 20 per cent. To-day it would be even less.

All the lessons we learned in the last war are now in use. We have not dropped one of them; and a quarter of a century of practice has taught us more.

In those intervening years, the history of thousands of cases has been studied and re-studied. Science and technique have been advanced. And then, two years ago, acknowledged experts in their own spheres, spread the new knowledge among the doctors of Britain in an intensive course of lectures and instruction.

It is a commonplace that in the last war shock due to injury was a more frequent cause of death than the actual local in-Jurien themselves.

To-day, the Royal College of Surgeons has gone a long way towards mastering the problem of shock.

The Medical Research Council established a "Shock" Committee. Its findings are to be published almost at once. Already they are being anticipated in practice.

#### Fighter German New By C. G. GREY

DECAUSE of the short D nights the bombing of German aircraft factories by the R.A.F. has not been so extensive as it might have

been. The Heinkel factories at Oranienburg and Rostock, the Messerschmitt factories and the B.M.W. motor factories in Bavaria, and the Daimler-Benz factories at Stuttgart,

have not yet had attention. So far most of the bombs have been delivered to the Focke-Wulff factory near Bremen.

There the chief new product is supposed to be a small monoplane, which is driven by a pusher airscrew (a propeller propernearly all airplanes are drawn along by a tractor airscrew in front).

The pilot sits in front in a sort round it, which' would throw a cone of fire, instead of a converging flat plane of fire, as do our eight-gun fighters.

It was designed by Mijnheer Slot, in Holland, before war was declared in 1939. It has a Daimler-Benz motor of 1500 h.p. Those who have seen it say it is very fast and manoeuvrable-un-·like the fast but clumsy Messersch-

Mr. Slot designed a so-called "fool-proof" light airplane some two or three years ago and brought it over here to demonstrate, but nobody wanted it. But he did not propose, then, to make a highpower fighter of it. And if he had done so nobody here would have

Other information is that the Germans are making high-level (su-called "stratosphere") bombers, to come over here at 35,000 feet or so, where searchlights and guns are not likely to reach (or, at any rate, hit) them.

From that height their bombing is not likely to be at all accurate -u great consolation for those who live or work in their targets, but not for those who live within a radius of some miles. From that height a couple of miles away would be what marksmen call a "near outer."

Nothing has been heard for months of little General Udet, one of, the world's best fighting and aerobatic pilots, who was put in charge of German technical development two years or more ago. The faction in power before him had ordered a lot of big four-motor monoplanes, much like the American Boeing "Flying Fortress"much advertised. Udet, scrapped the lot, or told the makers to sell them as air-liners, and went in for high-speed Heinkels, Dornlers, Messerschmitts and Junkers.

If Udet has been sacked, perhaps the "Flying Fortress" faction has come back, and is going in for promiscuous plastering from great heights, because Udet's preference for accurate dive-bombing and medium level work through necurate bomb-sights against definite targets has cost so many casualties, thanks to our fighters and A.A.

gunners. High-level bombers are going to be much harder for our fighters to find and attack in the dark. Which merely adds weight to the argument that the best way is to attack them at source—as our intax ottacks us. That has Lord Trenchard's argument ever since war was declared.

### YOU! TO



#### THE CELEBRATED HAIR TONIC

A few drops sprinkled on the head and massaged in each morning stimulate the roots of the halr, cleanse the scalp and promote healthy growth.

A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD. (EST. 1841) Wholesale, Retail & Manufacturing Chemists.

#### ARRIVED NEW JUST RECORDINGS " H. M. V. "

Reginald Foort (Organ). BD 829 Pinocchio-Selection. Pat Kirkwood. BD 830 Where or When. Oh, Johnny. BD 826 I've got no Strings. Pat Kirkwood Three Cheers for anything. BD 528 It's a lovely day to-morrow Careless. B 9030 Rosita, Webster Booth. When you wish upon a Star. B 9031 A kiss in the Dark (Herbert) Webster Booth

Indian Summer. B 9032 Someday (Victor Herbert). Alian Jones Thine Alone (Victor Herbert) Argentin Orchestro

Mala Junta-Tango. La Tabiada-Tango. Chagrin D'amour-Tango: J.O. 2 Tango Chinois.

York Didg.

Elegante Papiruse-Tango. Malinconia-Tango

G CO., S. MOUTRIE

Mario Melfi Orchestra

- Argentin - Orchestra,

Tel. 20527.

LTD. Chater Road.





Beautify Your Home

Make Housework Easy

Protect Floors, Furniture and Woodwork

with

JOHNSON2

## JOHNSON'S WAX POLISH

The world's finest polish . . . yet economical to use! That is why fastidious housewives use only famous JOHNSON'S WAX. Gives exquisite beauty, protects against wear, makes cleaning easy. For floors. furniture, woodwork, leather goods, etc.

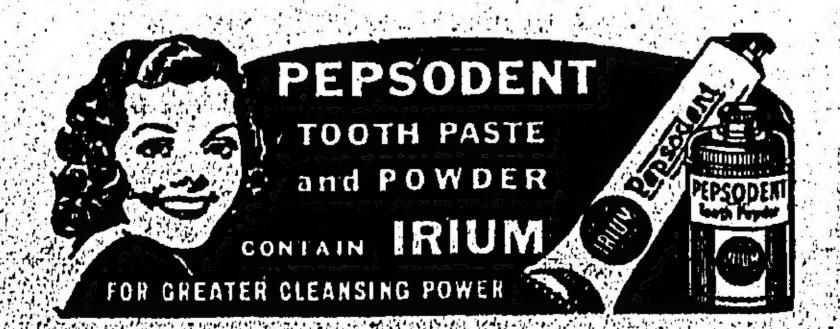


Cloons, Booutifies, Protests buy a can of Johnson's WAX TODAY ... FINEST ... YET, ECONOMICAL!

For sale at leading department; hardware, paint and grocery stores.

Made by S. C. JOHNSON & SON, INC.

RACINE, WISCONSNE, U. S. A.



#### THE BEST "TWELVE" -yet costs least! VAUXHALL

Thursday,

12-FOUR 35 m.p.g. with normal driving.

ONE OF THE MOST SUCCESS-FUL CARS EVER MADE BY VAUXHALL. DESCRIBED BY THOUSANDS OF OWNERS AND MOTORING JOURNALISTS AS THE IDEAL

12 H.P. CAR.

IT HAS AN IMPOSING NEW RADIATOR CRILLE, BETTER LOOKING ALL ROUND, MORE EFFECTIVE ROOM IN THE REAR COMPARTMENT, MORE LUGGAGE SPACE AND A HOST OF OTHER STRIKING FEA-TURES.

> Only Vauxhall can give you such value !

For convincing demonstration

#### HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE

Tel. 27778-9 Stubbs Road

## Unongkong Celegraph.

Thursday, September 19, 1940. Wyndham St., Hongkung Telephone: 26615

THE prefix "Special to the Telegraph" is used by the "Hongkong Telegraph" to indicate news which is strictly copyright under the provisions of the Telecommunications Ordinance, 1936. Such news as bears the indication "UP" is received in Hongkong on the date of publication by the United Press Associations, who reserve all rights and forbid republication, either wholly or in part without previous Attangement

#### Food In Europe

Economists and others are busily discussing the European food situation, a question which is naturally one of the first importance on account of its bearing upon the probable length of the War. The findings of such an expert authority as Mr John Black, consulting economist in the United States Department Agriculture, should help to form a tolerably clear picture of the food conditions in most of the countries of Europe. In a recent essay he has supplied detailed figures relative to the chief foodstuffs in store or in course of production in European lands, exclusive of Russia, which is an unknown quantity and not likely to figure largely in the present situa-

Wheat, it appears, is about seven hundred millions of bushels short. In the Balkans and Germany, crops are below average, while Italy and Spain will have enough and France nearly enough for next year's needs. Rye, barley, and oats have been reduced somewhat, but not so severely as wheat. Europe, although it has more cattle, hogs and sheep than all North America, normally imports large quantities of beef, mutton, butter, cheese, and lafti. Hogs and beef cattle are now being sloughtered more rapidly than usual. Each country grows almost exactly the amount of potatoes that it consumes, There is a deficiency of fats and oils.

All this udds up to show that Europe may possibly manage to endure until the 1941 crop is harvested. To achieve this, live-stock must must be reserved for bread uses, and large quantitles of barley, oats, and his voice." corn devoted to direct human use. It will be a close squeeze, however, even assuming a much more equal distribution of the present food supplies than has prevailed in the past; obviously a very large assump-European continent will mean that a great number of people in some areas will suffer from want of

pride upon Germany's invincible economic self-sufficiency. Their favourite topic now is the evil plight of the Danes, Dutch, Belgians and French, owing to the scarcity of food, brought about of course, not by the invading Germans, but by the British blockade. The story is that if Great Britain can be induced to allow food to one of the consider blockage. The story is that if Great Britain can be induced to allow food to one of the consider blockage. The story is that if Great blockage and it would be extremely difficult to devise an engagement that the German army.

## Pilots stories how good

By O. D. GALLAGHER

of the R.A.F. hate-ballyhoo about themselves. Reckless praise for their exploits are. makes them mad.

They can't stand tales that tell when a chap has had a bad trip. give the impression they go out a-hunting the Luftwaffe of morning-come gaily back schmitts spitted on toothpicks. . . .

Makes it very difficult for reporters, because, broadly speaking, that is the set-up.

Almost every day comes a report of our R.A.F. meeting numerically once more. . . . A minor rebellion stronger Luftwaffe formations. Als because everything isn't perfect." stronger Luftwaffe formations. Al- because everything isn't perfect." most every day our men stay behind to fight and live to fight again an- from our Spitfire Patrol:other day. This sort of thing is

And that's why they resent too fulserious job . . , hard and probably

So here is some authentic back-

buttonhole in the lapel; the other in pants like empty coal sacks, and sleeves out at the elbows. Twin No. the suits for fighter planes. Change bit of spray came up, then Luftwaffe. In Spitfires and Messerschmitts (of any type) you have an "Jonah" hung around and saw two to the blackness. First from one Germans, almost perfect analogy.

Our Spitfire boys enjoy "

As one said to-day: "You get a good feeling when you've got two or "Jonah" went home when he was three Me's on your tail . . . you running short of petrol. Nothing The men in the coaster heard an- wheelhouse. His voice could not be just pull out the plug and shoot more he could do. The two Jerries ahead! They can't touch you."

call him "Groupers" or "The Old was pulling their legs. Man") told how one of his boys first found the war.

stiff). Then it started. The R.T. off on patrol. (radio telephone) was on in my What's offal to you, is fuel for wheel over. Every one took his turn her course, and the torpedo shot office. He just about blew it wide Spitfire boys. open shouting: 'God Almightyl; be slaughtered freely, wheat and rye Tally-ho! Hordes of them!' He FUNNY SIDE UP went sailing in singing at the top of

The war had really started for the Spitfire boys. . .

Another came back after a fight. He was alone. On the camouflaged tarmac his squadron's intelligence tion, as soldlers are pretty sure to officer was waiting, but it was some fare better than industrial workers. minutes before he could get anything In Mr. Black's opinion the total situa- out of the fighter. He sat in his tight tion is that an effectively blockaded cockpit, eyes bright, grinning, saying: "God, they're easy! God, they're easy!"

What a tale he told the intelligence officer later. "I'was over Dunkirk. The economists are not the only Couldn't miss it. A column of people in America that are talking smoke came, out of it as high as I about the European food situation. could climb, nearly. Three Me's The friends of Germany in the United | came at me, but by the time I really States have learned a new tactical pranged (smashed) 'em all. The method. They no longer dwell with Mahoney boys (A.A. men) were popping off at me. They made a few

to enter Europe, the Germans are she would consider binding. An-prepared to give all kinds of under- other is that the Americans are takings that it will reach the hungry themselves arming in all haste, to and distressed populations and will meet the danger of German not be appropriated to the use of aggression on this continent. They be German army. know that the British Fleet is their The proposal that Great Britain first line of defence, and that it would should relax, the severity of the be dangerous in the extreme to reblockade, thus laying aside one of duce the effectiveness of the blockade.

NE thing the men and boys holes in the old kite, but it was too late, 'cos I was off home again,"

Three Me's in sixteen seconds....
That's the firing capacity of a Spit-

THEY told me they can usually

"If a chap's had a lousy trip he gets a bit brassed-off (canthakerous) Probably squawks at lunch in the mess about having to forage (go to the big hotplate and fetch his own lunch with half a dozen Messer- food). Nothing unusual about this. Don't think the boys are tempera-limit to the amount of prima donna stuff the C.O. can take.

> "But it was the same in the last war. Chaps home on leave were apt to make a rumpus because the breakfast coffee was cold, or something. It has to do with coming back safe

likely to be their deily bread for "There were three of us. We were their stories of the fight which Splinters hissed around the helmsechelon leader was high up—in sight began in darkness and continued man; twenty-year-old John Ward, a of land. We were down in the mist, throughout the day until the gunner boy. The wheelhouse was lit some praise. It suggests they are in sight of each other. I saw a Germans—with sixty of their Harry Treadwell flung blusself on having a high old time. They're not. Heinkel straight ahead, I don't planes shot down-cried halt, the boy, shielding him from the Exaggerated praise makes a Spitare think he saw us, because he seemed! pilot say: "Aw, rot!" Theirs is a to be concentrating on our leader up aloft. The feller with me (on the outside of the formation) went straight in, and I followed when the Jerry broke away,

ground on one of our Spitfire sta- "His wheels came down. I fired convoy. for six or seven seconds. He did a Suddenly there was a crash fur-third man had a seared furrow stall turn to port, and I flew off ther up the line. Captain Guy, of across the knuckles of his hand. PUT twin brothers, say, in two again into the mist. Gosh, it was the coaster, said, "What was that? specially picked suits. One with thick. He showed up again, though, A depth charge?' knife-like creases in his pants and a beetling off to some ships below. I gave him a few more seconds' firing and he turned for land.

I is going to feel a hundred per cent. in a patch of sunlight that looked like a yellow searchlight through a voy, and guns opened fire. more able to face the world than hole in the mist. He was almost on Twin No. 2, isn't he? Well, change the sea. He did a gentle stall, a spat out. They struck the decks and the twins for the RAF, and the there was an almighty spinsh as he Aboard the British ships gunners

men get into a rubber boat. He side, then from another—then from fired Very lights over the shipping ahead and then from behind the ed by a number of "E" boats—all con- to draw their attention to the Jerries, convoyed ships—came spluttering firing at the same time. fidence in themselves that the Luft- but, as he said, "They wouldn't take stabs of flame. any notice. When they saw my Our gunners fired back at the the ship—and missed by two yards. waffe pilots cannot have. And, any- lights they probably said: 'That's splashes of light in the darkness. The cook had come up on deck. way, our boys have better training, all right, you can't frighten us. We They had no other guide to their He saw the white wake of a second know you're a Spitfire!' "

> were washed ashore some days later in their boat. Dead.

FOR these boys the war started on Nothing sensational about "Jonah's" were torpedoed. May 20. Dunkirk. The days of first Nazi. He just risked his life to waiting before that are a nightmare force that Heinkel to drop its bombs star shells went out. Another shot was on us—and missed the stern by to them. The group captain (they in the sea instead of on the happily up, illuminating the sea and the not a fraction more than twelve

any doubts about lining up in the the same time. all got absolutely browned-off (bored plate of tripe and onions-and went) The men at the heavy hand-steer- himself on the wheel, and spun it

#### THE VILLAGES OF ENGLAND

The villages of England have slept for many a year And dreamed among the hollyhocks and drowsed beneath; the trees.

They sent their sons to fight for us but little did they hear Above the croon of woodpigcons and lullaby of bees.

The villages of England have wakened now indeed And thrust the poppies from the gate, the nightshade from

And each conceals his ancient name and where his wild lance

For far-off days have handed on once more the flaming torch. Again the silent belfries wait to sound their loud alarms, And though around the casements the clematis is curled Behind each cottage window a yeoman stands to arms, For the cottages of England are the bastions of the World. P. E. C. DUCE.

# saga

ONE "exactly-how-it's-done" story IVEN who took part in the the woodwork and metal around great Battle of the Convoy them. Harry Treadwell, mate of the

The attack began in the early splinters. Two sharp groans revealmorning dark. The sky was black, ed that Treadwell had been hit. The There was no moon, and the men in gunner boy was unhurt. a 490-ton "dirty little coaster" could Men in other ships in the convoy scarcely see the other cargo ships were being wounded while the battle ahead of her and behind her in the was at its height. Harry Treadwell.

Stabs Of Flame

finding its mark. A moment later "He couldn't make it. I saw him a star shell fired from a German "E" boat fell in an are over the con-From out of the blackness shells

pinged against steelwork. ran to their posts and stood peering, trying to get their eyes accustomed

target. The low-cut German tor- torpedo coming towards the ship. pedo boats showed no silhouette The torpedo was fifty yards away.

against the sky. other explosion shead of them. In heard above the firing. He raced to

all they heard three.

"He was one of the poor blokes Ministry of Food's ent-more-offal Captain Guy directed his men streak of its propeller-wake, and to stooging around looking for the odd campaign, they may be dispelled by "Hard to port, hard to starboard, hear the "whoosh-whoosh" sound as stooging around looking for the odd two Spliffre boys I met at lunch in hard to port . . "—as every other it sped towards the ship.

Jerries who used to come over. They their mess. After soup, both ate a captain in the convoy was doing. "He burst on to the br

ing gear sweated as they spun the over hard. The ship swerved on at the wheel: Shells spattered on harmlessly by."

"Jonah," a twenty-one-year-old: in the English Channel told coaster came to the wheelhouse.

had three wounds in his leg, and a

Henry Nuhrenberg, the cook, started to bathe the wounds of Treadwell. In fact, it was a German torpedo Treadwell said: "I can't bother now there's work to do."

With a handkerchief knotted round his hand, he crawled from the galley to the deck, and was hauled up to the bridge. Standing on one leg, he took his turn at the wheel. The

firing was getting hotter. The gunners on the coaster and the ships they could see near them were firing back desperately against the

The coaster was now being attack-

Suddenly a torpedo sped towards The cook was twelve yards from the

the wheelhouse. It meant that three British ships "I lost the race," he said. "Only the grace of God saved us. Before After the first few minutes the I could warn the captain the torpedo

British escort ships, shepherded the "George Smith, a deckhand, saved CULINARY footnote: If you have convoy and fought the attackers at the ship from the third torpedo. He was the only one to see the white

"He burst on to the bridge, flung

"We had run into a carefully pre-By Abner Dean pared ambush," said another of the

"It seemed as if they knew where, we should be, and at what time, and they were waiting for us with their engines silent. There was no way we could fight back ... We couldn't see what we were fighting." "A ship in front of us had been torpedoed. We heard shouts for

help, and flung lifebelts into the water, although we could see no one to pick them up." The rest of the convoy steamed on. It steamed on undeflected -into more trouble. What they had been

through was only the beginning of the battle. The Nazi bombers swept down out of the sky as morning came . . and on their tails came the fighter planes of the R.A.F.

The start of the battle could be seen from the shore. A man who watched it through glasses said. "I shall never see again: such amazing flying as those R.A.F.

boys put in. It was a lesson to me, a revelation. "I saw one fighter make rings around a German he was chasing. First he was on its tail pumping

bullets into it. "Then, with a real circus stunt manœuvre, he dived under it, came up in front of it and over it, firing all the time. The two of them disappeared into the cloud, with the

German heading downwards." Beneath the planes which twisted. and turned within view of this port -there were over eighty Cormans attacking at that time the convoy was still ploughing its way forward! still on its course.



I bought four hats this time, dear . . . you're bound to like one!"

DAYLIGHT ATTACKS ON NAZI CONCENTRATIONS

# R.A.F. PILOTS WHOSE HOMES HAVE BEEN BOMBED TAKE SWEET REVENCE SHOES

Sir Alan's promotion left the

the job was given to Lieut-

general Auckinleck, who has

spent most of his military ser-

In this war he has already shown

his worth. General Auckinleck ocm-

manded that grim struggle for Narvik

and then the evacuation. He is 56.

The Last V.C.

Major-general D G. Johnson, of

General Johnson might have got

It was November 1918. The cross-

indifferent to heavy fire, led his men

Stick Against Sniper

Eight times Sir Robert was men-

commanding the British troops in

Apples And Lions

a lion and lioness.

the other is in the R.A.F.

His tastes are varied. He grows

Sir Ronald Adam is a brainy

tactician who served in France.

Flunders and Italy in the last' war.

He has had a great deal to do with

the shaping of the modern Army.

Mr. Hore-Belisha made him deputy

chief of the Imperial General Staff.

He has an untidy desk, but a tidy

mind. He is very well read and has

call him Bill, and he has many of

He has the physique and the red

checks of the sportsman, still plays

cricket when he can, and as a gunner

officer, in peacetime has bunted the

Silent General

Sir Guy Williams, of the Eastern

Command, is silent and retiring. He

there in many capacities, and the

Staff College at Quetta knows him

well. So does the Imperial Defence

College, where he was instructor for

typical Scot, Lieut-general Robert

H. Carrington. Tall and florid, with

a clipped gréy moustache, he began

his army career by fighting with the

Royal Field Artillery in the South

African War. He went through the

Great War unscathed and was men-

tioned four times in despatches and

He was hurt in an accident with

bus at Hyde Park Corner last year.

**AUSTRALIAN DEFENCE** 

NEW ZEALAND ARMY CHIEF

ON VISIT TO MELBOURNE

Melbourne, Sept. 18.

the co-ordination of naval move- trade with,

won the D.S.O.

plies and refuelling.

fox over every sort of country.

men under fire

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter).—British bombers yesterday carried out daylight attacks on the port of Ostend, on shipping at Zeebrugge, a convoy and barges off the Dutch coast and on

aerodromes at Ymuiden. Last night Bomber Command aircraft made heavy sustained attacks on the ports of Hamburg, Antwerp, Terneuzen, Flushing, Zeebrugge, Dunkirk, Calais and Boulogne.

Much damage was done to shipping correspondent. and military stores. Gun emplace- Flying at a great height, the frozen ments in the vicinity of Cape Gris trails of their exhaust gases weaved Nez were also attacked.

Stockum, near Cologne,

supply ships were sunk and many ly exceeded 50. There were more fires started. Two of our aircraft have not re-

ported to their bases. Ships Blown Up

Two large ships, one of which is believed to be destroyed, were blown up in Cherbourg Harbour during the R.A.F. night attack, states the Air Ministry news service, amplifying the communique. Much other dam- night raid, the seven daylight alarms age was caused in the raid and when London experienced seemed to sugit ended there was a ring of flames gest that the enemy was building up around the harbour from the burning to the maximum "all round the buildings and vessels.

worry about. It was just like of mass day-raiding bombing on practice raids."

#### Revenge la Sweet

This pilot believes that he hit and ammunition train for explosions which broke out were "all sorts of colours." Two of his crew the bomb-aimer and the rear-gunner... live in south London Both their homes have been destroyed by enemy bombers, "You can imagine that they are feeling pretty happy about this show of ours"

from a few houses on the edge of a customary German thoroughts set railway yard, appeared to be untouched. "At any rate there were by night what he has hitherto failed V.C .- the last one of the war. no fires or any other indication of it having been bombed. The fires were all on the docks."

that opposition was slight. "On my work of the R.A.F, and the slow last trip the Germans filled the sky murch of time, with everything they had. This time a few enemy fighters were about but they were all well off our track A sergeant-pilot, whose Chelsen

home was demolished during Germany's many indiscriminate attacks. on London, was so keen to see his! bombs hit the target at Boulogne that he dived to 200 feet to make sure. The rear-gunner of this airbrought down in a back garden.

#### Conduct Praised London In Wartime

London's morals in war-time are praised by the Commissioner of Police for the Metropolis, Sir Philip, Game, in his report for 1939.

The impression of London in wartime, produced by certain reports, was that it had become completely demoralised, he says.

the number of night clubs, drinking man, has died in Berlin,-Reuter. dens and "gambling hells" to be increasing beyond all bounds, gang- taken prisoner after the German insterism and racketeering were said vasion of Holland, is the father of Mr. to be rampant, a large number of J. Winkelman, of the Java-China the worst kind of criminals were re- Trading Co., Hongkong. presented as taking advantage of the black-out.

Nothing could be further from the truth. There was no noticeable increase in any of the activities mentioned and, in some respects, the position was unusually good.

needlessly to the anxiety and appre- matic relations with Britain. Such hension inseparable from war condi- a step would not be inconvenient tions, and abroad they provide wel- as Mexico was spiritually on the come food for hostile propagandists, side of the democracies in the Eurosays the Commissioner.

## LONDON RAIDS

others as well, says "Reuter's"

FROM PAGE ONE

a pattern in the blue sky, but despite Other forces of R.A.F. aircraft the frequency of London's air raid bombed distribution centres at alarms, no serious attack developed Krefeld, Hamm, Ehrang, Osnabruck, on the capital or any other objective, Soest, Brussels and goodsyards at though some bombs were dropped in in their fifties. Kent and in the Thames Estuary re-

> with the enemy's desire to "wear down" R.A.F. resistance.

Like yesterday, no major buttle was fought but the enemy suffered Southern Command vacant and more severely.

#### Seven Daylight Alarms

Following on the record ten-hour vice in India.

clock" effort against the metropolis. The absence of any attempt to re-One of the pilots who attacked pent Sunday's serious thrust against Ostend said: "We got hardly any op- London suggests that more experiposition at all. There were a few menting is being done by the enemy the Aldershot Command, is the same searchlights but there was nothing to to find an answer to the costliness jage.

> formations got so for and then went hard to learn. So he learned it. no further but dispersed and went At the outbreak of the Great War he found a troublesome German

#### Goering's Dilemma

Goering's present confusion as to the best way of raiding Britain by content with a "recommend" But day is clear from a study of his this chance was to come tactics since Sunday, but he may be The town of Oxtend itself, apart expected to tackle the problem with ing of the Sambre Canal was going

Meanwhile he will endeavour to do across. This time they gave him the to do by day, namely, destruction of London and other large cities with greater intensity as the chances of The flight commander confirmed invasion fade before the brilliant

#### "Mighty" Chang At Queen's

Good Entertainment "Mighty" Chang had another large

and appreciative audience at the Forces. craft was equally anxious to see the Queen's Theatre last night. He kept same result for his mother had been them in good humour throughout the wounded in the leg by bullets fired evening with his patter and tricks, from a Junkers aircraft subsequently helped by the singing and dancing of this 'roupe.

Chang's was the dominant personality in the show, but he was equal to his task, many of his tricks being new to the local stage

Chang's show will run for six more revenings at the Queen's Theatre

#### GENERAL WINKELMAN

DUTCH COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF DIES IN BERLIN

Batavia, Sept. 18. a remarkable memory. His friends It is reliably reported that the former Commander-in-Chief of the Vice was said to be flourishing- Netherlands Army, General Winkel-General Winkelman, who was

#### MEXICO AND BRITAIN

is 58 years old, a Royal Engineer who has had wide military experi-President Cardenas stated to-day ence beyond the normal scope of the world chaos is you, Churchill. that the Government had been in- supper. These exaggerated reports add directly approached to resume diplopean conflict .- Reuter.

## Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange

Chicago Board of Trade Manila Stock Exchange

Winniper Grain Exchange

Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange

Hongkong Sharebrokers Association Shangkal Stock Exchange

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA and BUENOS AIRES.

Ceble Address: SWANSTOCK

## BROOKE HAS PICKED EXPERIENCED

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH

# HOME ARMY GENERALS

. THERE are few old men among our generals to-day. Alan Brooke, the new Commander of the Home Force, is fifty-seven. His forces are divided into six commands, and their generals, like him, are still

The oldest, Sir Robert Gordon-Finlayson, D.S.O., of the Western Command, is Cherbourg Harbour. At least two Formations varied in size but rare-fifty-nine. The youngest, Sir Ronald Adam, of the Northern, is fifty-four. All are fighters than bombers, conforming young enough to believe in modern methods of war. All are old enough to have had hard experience in the field.

## U.S. Woman Tells The World-What I Think About Conqueror Hitler

-Dorothy Thompson

DOROTHY THOMPSON, widely read United States Before the last war he was in columnist and wife of Sinclair Lewis, the novelist, said in More than once to-day, enemy China. They told him Chinese was a broadcast from Montreal: "This war is really a struggle between Hitler and Churchill.

> "On the one side is the furious one he brought back five wounded figure who has climbed to unprecedented power on the piledthe V.C. for that. He had to be up bodies of millions of men. .

> > were cautious men . . . they were decorous and they were old.

"So they closed their brief case and went fishing or shooting on week-ends. War was unthinkable.

Sir Robert Gordon-Finlayson's was something perennially youthful maids. Western Command includes Northern about him.

Northern Russin, at the War Office, said 'England," and fought her wars, at the Staff College, in India and in and led her peace, for as far back as Egypt followed. He came back from any one could remember. "While he spoke-mostly to un-

Egypt to be Adjutant-general to the heeding ears—the shadow was lengthening and finally loomed so tall and menacing that all the world could

#### Not Plutocrated

apple trees with the touch of an "And thin when it was over them expert, and likes to fish the quiet Scottish lochs. He loves the hazards with the full darkness of its horror of big game hunting and has faced the people of England—the common a wounded rhinoceres and attack by people of England-lifted Churchill Sir John will soon be joining the on their hands, crying 'Speak, and forces. He is twenty-nine, and owns One of his sons is in the Artillery; fight for us."

> to-day the children of the London | Falmouth. slums, and whose people pay 45 per cent, of their incomes in taxes? "Or Nazi Germany, the great nouveau-riche, kidnapper of provinces, collector of ransoms, stuffed with the delicatessen of the Danes

and the Czechs and the Dutch? "The plutocratic England you attack, Hitler, is to-day a Socialist State—a Socialist State created nests or palaces out of the taxes of jowners cannot afford their keep. only for Britain and for the coming slaughterhouse for the skin. world that a free and Socialist Bri- The only market left open for

build if ever it is built. "Around you, Winston Churchill, is In the last war he was mentioned a gallant company of ghosts. Eliza-

seven times in despatches, won the beth is there, and sweetest Shakes-D.S.O., and commanded an infantry peare. Drake is there, and Raleigh, brigade. Born in India he has served and Wellington. "And when you speak, Churchill, brave men's hearts everywhere rush

out to you. "There are no neutral hearts except those that have stopped beating. At the Scottish Command, is a There are no neutral players."

#### PRAISE FOR CROWN AMERICAN COLUMNISTS VIEW OF ROYAL FAMILY.

New York, Sept. 18. A striking tribute to the meaning of the Crown in Britain is paid by the American columnist, E. Jones, writing in the Louisville Courier-Journal

on the King's visits to the raided

Quoting the comment of a London woman who pointed out that the King walked unguarded, the writer says,-"In a land where The New Zenland Chief of Staff monerch does not need arrived to-day to confer with the armoured cor and can Australian authorities on mutual de- a taxi if he chooses, freedom is fence and on ensuring the security of real and democracy is something the south-western Pacific, including more than a word for politicians to

ments and the provision in the British "The Royal Family is not a sham Pacific possessions of bases for supbut a vital part of what is cherish-A number of Australian yachtsmen | ed. Its traditions are part of the and fishermen are going to Britain to greatness of a story that does not assist in guarding the coastal waters, propose to take its last chapter from

## At times the whole south-east area machine-gun post. It was hard to was completely clear of enemy air- he found a troublesome definition one by was completely clear of enemy air- he found a troublesome definition one by the completely clear of enemy air- he found a troublesome definition one side is the furious She Married Her Boss-"He looked across at Britain, and was satisfied. Britain was ruled by The Baronet

CARMARTHEN.-It became known in Carmarthen that Sir John Philip Ferdinand Mansel, twelfth baronet, of Macayerugiau Manor, was married at the He showed superb courage again "But in England there was a man, local register office recently, when, armed only with a walking Winston Churchill was no longer to Miss Hannah Rees, one of his stick, he chased a German sniper. young; he was in his sixtics yet there

The bride is a daughter of a farmer. "His father was the son of the Duke | She is twenty years of age, good looktioned in despatches. Spells in of Marlborough: his ancestors had ing and attractive, Her sister Mattle acted as brides-

mold. The best man was Mr. Samuel Rees, of the Market House Hotel, Carmarthen.

Miss Rees used to work at the Beehive Inn. Pencader, which is kept by Sir John's brother-in-law and alster, Mr. and Mrs D. E. Jones. It was there the baronet first met his bride.

Sir John and Lady Mansel have gone to Cardigan for the honeymoon. considerable property in Swansea. "And who to-day is the plutocrat? | Sir Courtenay Mansel, his father, Britain, in whose great houses live was Liberal M.P. for Penrith and

#### PEDIGREED RACEHORSES AT £1 EACH.

SCORES of pedigree racehorses without class war, created out of worth anything between £30-£200 love, and led by an aristocrat for each before the war are being whom England builds no eagles slaughtered day by day because their her people-a man who cares no- Now they are worth about £1 each thing for money, nor ever has, but to the owners-the price paid by the

tish society will surely help to pedigree rocing stock is America, but American buyers will now only pay "The master of the dyke against the high insurance and freightage for the "top-notchers."

Coronach, seventeen - year - old Derby winner of 1928, is one of the luckier old timers.

His owner, Lord Woolavington, stipulated in his will that Coronach

should never be sold. So the veteran was given to Mr. John Donald, of Westmere, New Zealand, who paid all transport costs.

#### PRECAUTION AFTER BABY ARRIVES

Doctors warn mothers to watch their diet after the birth of a child. The right food is of vital importance to the mother and to the child she is feeding.

The ideal food must be easy to digest, and highly nourishing, while preventing constipution. For all these reasons doctors prescribe Horlicks. It builds up strength, promotes restful sleep, does not tax the weakest digestion and improves the mother's

For many years Horlicks has been given to expectant and nursing mothers throughout Malaya, with remarkable success. You can get it from your store to-day.



#### A new K Shoe for Golf or Hiking.

Made with soft tan calf. upper, no toe cap; soles and heels of Heavy crepe rubber -- as illustration.

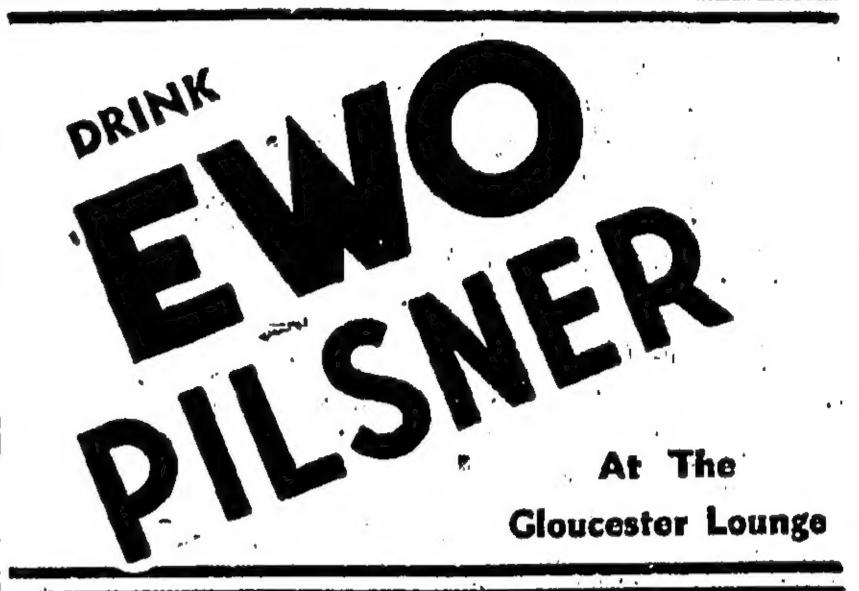
\$39.50

less 10% cash discount

plain colours and check designs.

#### MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

Agents





#### Cigarettes Tobacco 22c. per pkt. of 10 oz tin 70c.

44c. per pkt. of 20 2 oz. tin \$1.25 \$1.10 per tin of 50 4 oz. tin \$2.40 \$1.25 per flat tin of 50 Made by

ReJ.HILL Ltd TOTABLISHED 1775 The Spinet House London - E. I.

Obtainable at all

C. INGENOHL'S CIGAR STORES "La Perla del Oriente" and other tobacconists

## TO-DAY THE KING'S

LATEST NEWS JUST RECEIVED BY AIR DIRECT

#### FROM LONDON

SEE-Mr. Churchill Visit Naval Ports.

SEE-Royal Investiture. SEE-Light & Heavy Tanks In Action.

SEE-Indian Troops In Britain.

SEE-Great Britain's Giant Navy In Action.

SEE-Anzacs Arrive In British Ports. SEE-The R.A.F. In Action, Actual Pictures Taken

While In Aerial Combat, Etc. Etc. ALL THESE LATEST EVENTS BROUGHT TO YOU IN TWENTY EXCITING MINUTES.

ALSO ON THE SCREEN

"CONFESSIONS OF NAZISPY

# Miss Li Po-luen Assured Of Breaststroke Title

Excellent Time Returned In Heats

At V.R.C. Yesterday

Miss Ko Mui-ling May Offer Outside Challenge

' (By "Tinker")

THOUGH spectators were somewhat disaphallenger pointed that the heats for the 440 yards men's style free-style championship of the Colony were made unnecessary yesterday by the withdrawal through

a foot injury of Robert Chan, they were nevertheless pleased with the exhibition given by Miss Li Po-luen in the heats for the women's 100 yards breast-stroke.

Winning her heat in the splendid time of 1 min. 25 Miss J. Ander- so for as I can make it out the final secs., she is assured of taking first place in the final, for in son. One of the figure per head of the membership, while the agreed amount to be borned to be bo

Defending 1 min. 29.2/5 secs., which was the second best time of the swimmers in the whole.

There is a 4.2/5 seconds difference in the times. Third

Major Baseball CINCINNATI WIN NATIONAL

LEAGUE PENNANT 2nd Consecutive Year

-For the second year in suc- under, whereas Miss Churn was cession, the Cincinnati Reds completely exhausted at the end of have captured the National Baseball League Pennant, and were together in the second heat, have qualified to meet the the third swimmer being Miss Ho American League champions in Wai-man, whom Miss Churn beat by the World Series which opens a touch, and who, incidentally, also on October 2.

The Reds triumphed over the the first 25 yards they touched in Philadelphia Phillies, and combined the same order as the finish, but at with St. Louis Cardinals' victory over the end of the first 50, Miss Ko was the Brooklyn Dodgers their claim to three yards ahead, while Miss Ho the pennant was made a mathematical had passed Miss Churn.

can now lose all and allow the stroke, and over the third length Dodgers to win their remaining ten succeeded in passing Miss Ho and and still win the pennant by half a closing the gap from Miss Ko. But

Scores were: NATIONAL LEAGUE

Battery: Vandermeer, Beggs, Baker, Philadelphia
Battery, Mulcahy, Warren
(Thirteen innings were played)

St. Louis Battery; Warneke, Boyle, Owen. Battery: Head, Casey, Tamulis, Carleton,

Battery: French, McCulloch Battery: Bowman, Fernandez. Battery Tobin, Broskie, Berres.

#### Bowls Lawn Teams For The Week-end

The following teams have been chosen by various Clubs for League matches this week-end: INDIAN R.C.

A. S. Suffied, M. B. Hassan, A. M. Results

Rumjahn, A. H. Madar, A. G. Suffied, A. Bakar.

S. M. Sadick, M. Hassan, U. A. Rumjahn, S. M. Rumjahn. HONGKONG ELECTRIC

v. Kowloon B.G.C. (away, J.30 p.m.).— C. E. Gahagan, V. Sorby, S. Deacon, J. K. Sloan. A. F. Paul, R. C. Butler, G. T. Padgett, G. G. S. Thomson.
A. N. Other, R. A. Owens, W. H. B.
Muskett, J. F. Lunny.

Women's Golf

COMPETITION B. W. O. F.

The Ladles' Section of the Royal Hongkong Golf Club will hold a Tombstone Competition in ald of the British War Organization Fund, at Deep Water Bay on September 24, An entrance fee of \$1 in aid of the B.W.O.F. will be made.
The Ladies' Section will donate \$2 Y.M.C.A. in hockey matches at King's for every dollar collected, while Lady Park this week:

September 24. GLOVER CUP WINNER

best was 1 min. 32.4/5 secs. returned by both Miss V. Churn and Miss Au Mel-chuen. It is from Miss Ko, therefore, that any challenge that may come

will come. For the order in the final i would predict 1, Miss Li; 2, Miss Ko, 3, Miss Au, the reasons being that on form yesterday Miss Au, had it not been for a bad start, would have NEW YORK, Sept. 18 (UP). been timed in 1 min. 22 sees, or just

> Miss Ko Mui-ling and Miss Churn made a very delayed start. It was because of this that at the end of

Then for the last two lengths, In the thirteen games left, the Reds Miss Churn changed to the butterfly half-way down the last length the strain of the over-arm stroke began to fell, and Miss Churn began dropping back again and fought a thrilling race for second with Miss Ho. So completely had the strength gone from her arms that I doubt if Miss Churn could have managed another

#### Brilliant Race

In the first heat there was only one swimmer--Miss Li Po-

I have no figures for the China National record for this race, but the women's National Record for the 100 metres back-stroke, established in 1935 by Miss Yeung Sau-king, is min. 37% secs., which converted to yards is, as accurately as proportion will permit, 1 min. 29.4 secs.

There is no doubting that the back-stroke is the faster strokeyet Miss Li, last night, was at least 4 seconds faster than that record! And this was done without the use of the butterfly. It seems, then, that on the times yesterday, there will be a great race

for third place in the final.
Far Eastern record worked out by proportion for the 100 yards backstroke is 1/2 n second slower than the National time. This was established in Manila in 1934—so it seems that there is one event the Colony will win from the Philippines when they

Results were: Championships

WOMEN'S 100 YARDS BREAST-STROKE: Heat 1.—Miss Li Po-men, 1 min, 25 secs.; Miss Au Mei-chuen, 1 min. 32A/5 secs.; Miss Yu Pui-yue, 1 min. 37.2/5 secs.; Miss Luk Sec-lo. Heat 2.—Miss Ko Mui-ling, 1 min, 29.2/5 secs.; Miss V. Churn, 1 min, 32.4/5 secs.; Miss Ho Wai-man, 1 min, 33 secs.
Finalists

Miss Li Po-luen, Miss Au Mei-chuen, Miss Ko Mui-ling, Miss V. Churn and Miss Ho Wai-man, V.R.C. HANDICAPS V.R.C. HANDICAPS

BOYS' 100 YARDS BREAST-STROKE:

Heat 1.—H. Silva, (2), 1 min. 39.2/5 secs.;

Y. Yvanovich (20), 1 min. 24.2/5 secs.; J.

Gomes (18), 1 min. 30 secs.; R. Souza (go), 2 mins. 1A/5 secs.

Heat 2.—J. Roza Pereira (5), 1 min. 34.4/5 secs.; R. Sequeira (5), 1 min. 40.1/5 secs.; C. Guterres (go), 1 min. 45.3/5 secs.;

A. Sandberg, T. Lopes.

Roza Pereira and R. Sequeira.

Macgregor will very kindly give a prize to the winner. The Committee prize to the winner. The Committee hope that the competition will be well supported. Partners can be arranged, at Deep Water Bay on Santomber 24.





To-day's Programme

will be: Women's 100 yards free-style. Men's 100 yards back-stroke. Men's 880 yards free-style.

Fancy Diving.

Men's 200 yards free-style relay. are the entries more than five, and for which, therefore, there will be heats. These are the women's 100 yards free-style, the fancy diving and the men's 880 yards free-style.

## ANNUAL MEETINGS Yacht Club's St. Andrew's New Premises Review Of

yesterday on Kellett Island. The St. Andrew's Church Hall on position of the Club with regard to Monday, September 23 at 9 p.m. the new Club-house was the subject The report, which will be then deof the report of Mr. E. Cock, the livered, states that main hockey Commodore. He said that the pre- success was confined to the women's sent was not a fair time to judge the team in the Caer Clarke Cup League, position, when the membership had wherein the Club finished runnersbeen reduced by members of active-up. or volunteer service, but there was no doubt that had the Club not

least some time after the war. advance and it has been possible to vious year. make full use of the Club for little more than three months. Many of the extra costs have been offset by savings, some expenditure was not foreseen and

Officers and Committees The election of officers resulted,—
Commodore, Mr. N. V. A. Croucher; ViceCommodore, Mr. G. G. Wood; RearCommodore, Major-General A. E. Graselt;
Hon, Secretary, Mr. P. C. M. Sedgwick;
Hon, Treasurer, Mr. J. Flaming.
General Committee,—Jion, Mr. A. L.
Coneral Committee,—Jion, Mr. A. L. Shields, Cmdr. R. H. B. Johnstone, Capt. cyncuntion, though several moonling conter, G. J. P. Carey, F. M. Thompson, Dicnics by car were well attended, The statement of the sta To-day's programme of heats Shields Committee,—Hon, Mr. A. L. Shields Comdr. R. H. B. Johnstone, Capt. Vill be:

Men's 100 yards free-style.

Minnitt, L. Garner, T. C. Fairburn, P. F.

MacCabe, A. M. Mack.
Rowing Committee Messrs. G. Easigate, J. E. Potter, A. G. Datziel, J. A. McDouall, G. J. P. Carey, F. M. Thompson, Committee.—Messra. W. Women's 440 yards free-style.

But in only three of these events

Andrews, G. H. Gompertz, J. Forbes, S.

Berg, W. F. Webb, Mrs. C. C. Blake, Mrs.

N. Potter. Squash Sub-Committee,-Messrs, P. 1

Bowling Alleys Sub-Committee .- Mesers

H. Dreyer, J. Forbes, K. M. A. Barneti. Hon, Librarian, Mrs N. Potter, Middle Island Club-House Sub-Com-mittee, Messrs, T. C. Fairburn, L. P. Ralph, B. S. Carter,

# Appreciated The Past Year

THE ANNUAL MEETING of the THE ANNUAL general meeting of Royal Hongking Yacht Club was held St. Andrew's Club will be held at

Second success of the year was launched out when it did, they would that of Mr. W. Gillies who took top not have been able to do so for at honours in the Colony Junior Championship. The League team had not "We had to shift over very much in the same good fortune as the pre-

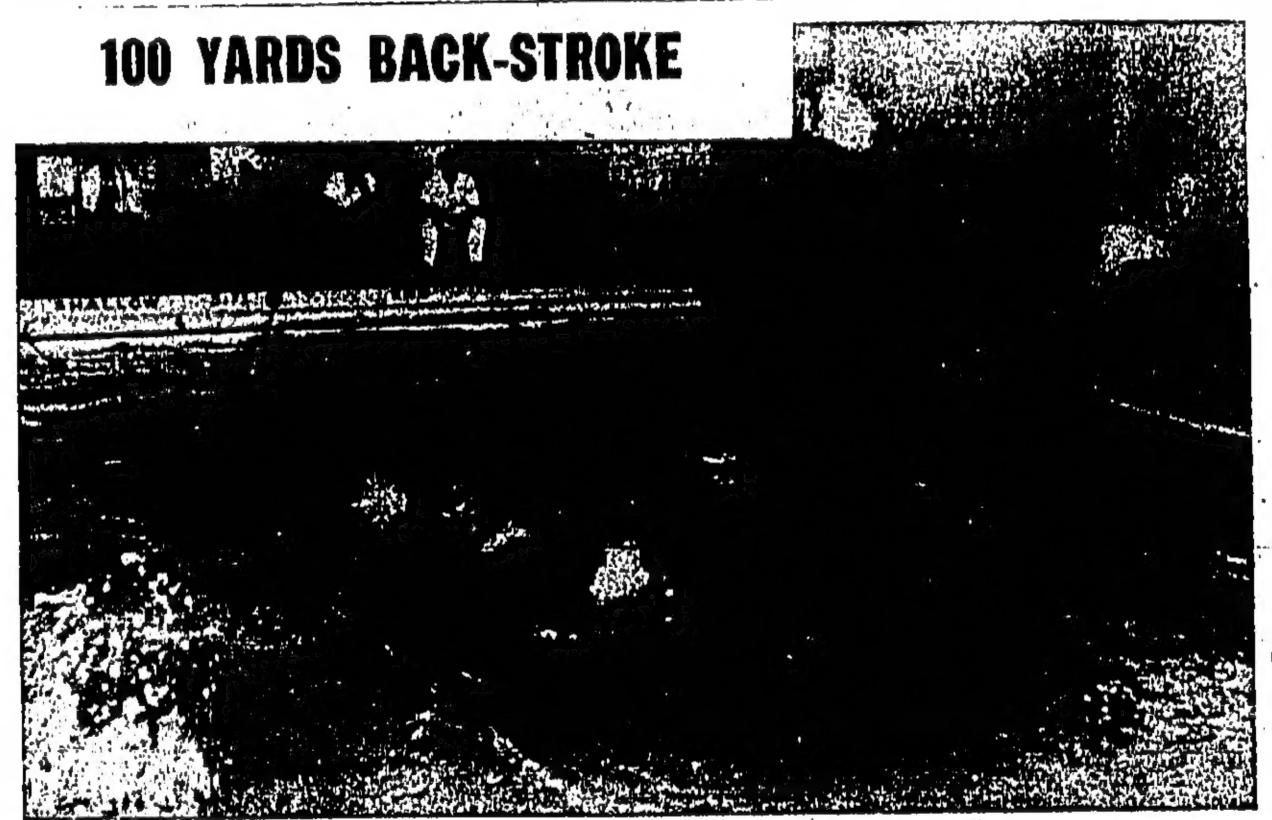
#### TABLE TENNIS

There was a great revival of table tennis enthusiasm, and a Hongkong v. Kowloon match was held from which proceeds the sum of \$110 was given to the "S. C. M. Post" and "H.K. Telegraph" Bomber Fund. A donation of \$50 was also made to the Diocesan Girls' School Building

The weekly launch swimming picnics were not as successful as during the previous year owing to the evacuation, though several moonlight deficit on the year's working of \$133.33 and a balance in hand of \$801.94. It is mentioned that the deficit is entirely due to subscriptions still outstanding for the year under review. Your Committee are of the opinion that the Club's finances are in a satisfactory state considering the exceptional times that we are going through.

Navy v. Sing Tao

Royal Navy will meet Sing Tao Sports Club in a friendly football match to-day on the Causeway Bay ground at 5 p.m.



## Army Championship Heats Yesterday Close Results Promise Thrilling Finals To-day

THE CLOSENESS of the competition in the heats of the Army Swimming Championships held yesterday at the new Army pool promises that the finals to-day will be as exciting as any. Although all events are relays, individuals were prominent, and foremost was Bandmaster Jordan, who in the 400 yards relay of six, swam last against Sigmn. Allen and reduced a lead of several yards to win for the Royal Scots by a touch.

times, seem likely champions, but in the Large Units 200 yards free-style relay introduced by him, and for Payment of the Large Units 200 yards free-style relay from the Large Units 100 yards free-style relay introduced by him, and for Payment of all Chits, etc.

The following will represent the Y.M.C.A. in hockey matches at King's park this week:

The following will represent the Y.M.C.A. in hockey matches at King's which H.E. the General Officer Commoncing at 2.20 p.m. following which H.E. the General Officer Commoncing at 2.20 p.m. following which H.E. the General Officer Commoncing and Waldron; Highlands, Collides (Killeen and Saxby; Coombo, Pennington and Waldron; Highlands, Results of yesterday's heats (with N.C.A. int. V. Royal Scots). Results of yesterday's heats (with N.C.A. int. V. Royal Scots). Results of yesterday's heats (with N.C.A. int. V. Royal Scots). Section of the Public Enclosure is \$1.00 including Ladles, and services denoting finalists) are as collowing will Units fall of the Present Colliders (M.C.A. int. V. Royal Scots). Section of four, list 100 yards free-style relay in the decay in the common of the Royal Scots (A.C. Royal Scots). Section of four, list 11 present in Units (B.C. Royal Scots). Section of four, list 12 present in Units (B.C. Royal Scots). Section of four, list 12 present in Units (B.C. Royal Scots). Section of four, list 12 present in Units (B.C. Royal Scots). Section of four, list 12 present in Units (B.C. Royal Scots). Section of four, list 12 present in Units (B.C. Royal Scots). Section of four, list 12 present in Units (B.C. Royal Scots). Section of four, list 12 present in Units (B.C. Royal Scots). Section of four list 12 present in Units (B.C. Royal Scots). Section of four list 12 pres

The 100 yards back-stroke at the quadrangular gala at the Y.M.C.A. on Saturday. F. Willis (Royal Corps of Signals) mearest camers, G. Saunders ("Y") and Cpl. Sutherland (R. Scots) the winner in the far lane. -Ming Yuen.

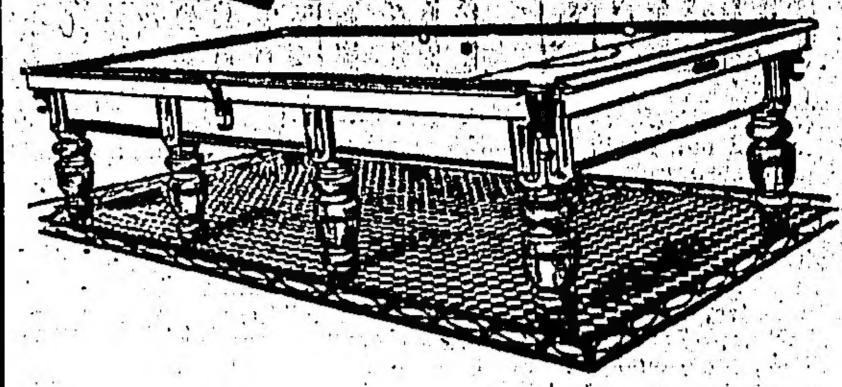
#### SPORTS ADVT.

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB

THE SEVENTH EXTRA RACE MEETING will be held (weather permitting) at HAPPY VALLEY on SATURDAY, 21st September, 1940, commencing at 2.00 p.m. The First Bell will be rung at 1.30

MEMBERS' ENCLOSURE No One without a badge will be admitted to the Members Enclosure. Such must be worn throughout the duration of each Meeting in such a manner as to be readily identified. Badges admitting Non-Members to A glance at the times in the results below add emphasis to the tight competition that is expected this afternoon. The Royal Scots, on their heats times, seem likely champions, times, seem likely champions, the tight competition that is expected this afternoon. The Royal Scots (2 mins, 32.5/5 least); 2, \*Ith Heavy Regt. R.A. (2 mins, 50.3/5 secs.); 3, \*ARY upon the personal or written secs.); 2, \*Ith Heavy Regt. R.A. (2 mins, 32.5/5 least); 3, \*ARY upon the personal or written secs.); 2, \*Ith Heavy Regt. R.A. (2 mins, 32.5/5 least); 3, \*Middlesex (2 mins, 42.2/5 least); 3, \*Middlesex (3 mins, 42.2/5 least); 3, \*Middlesex (4 mins, 42. introduced by him, and for Payment

## BILLIARDS EQUIPMENT



We have the largest selection of high - class billiards' equipment in the colony.

BURROUGHS

E. J. RILEY Ltd.

QUOTATIONS FOR ALL REPAIR WORK

Sports & Games Equipment Dept.

## LANE · CRAWFORD · LTD.

The House of Quality & Service Tel. 28151.



#### HANDSPRINGS ETERNAL

on your hands, Philip, or are have a good party and fed jolly you merely giving your feet a fit next morning." "Do you gain merit by standing | whole course of my life-how to

"Bet you a good cigar you couldn't do it."

"The attitude would no doubt be a congenial one for a bat of a sloth, but to my eyes, Philip, it lacks elegance and, moreover, contributes nothing to human progress."

" If you must know, I'm celebrating their lives standing on their a discovery which will alter the hands."

"You're not by any chance refer-ring to Rose's Lime Juice?"

"Why - have you heard about it too?" "Heard about it? There isn't

a man on this continent who doesn't know that Rose's is a remarkable therapeutic agent with the exception possibly of one or two odd people who spend

## Hongkong Benevolent Society Room - 11, Ice House Street

The Society's Room will be open on MONDAYS & THURSDAYS

from 10 A.M. to noon

Executed Promptly

MEE CHEUNG

**PHOTOGRAPHERS** 15, 23, Ice House Street. Tel. 26379.

#### NANCY



Escaped In

Sardine Boat

Picked Up Document

Baudouin began to shrug his shoul-

Suddenly Campbell noticed, on the

desk between him and Baudouin, a

what was proposed for the fleet.

to meet him could not find him. When

WENDY BARRIE - JOAN DAVIS

Directed by Oregary Ratel

Sir Nevile Henderson's.

French navy.

ders, to "regret"...

He picked it up.

said. "I must leave."

to the Germans.

contain what he was after.







# Men on the March Touched the Old Soldier

# HUSBANDS PARADE FOR HALF-HOUR VISIT TO

DOUGLAS (Isle of Man).

DOCTOR'S

**EXCUSE** 

Councillor's

Comment

CRITICISM of an insurance

committee's decision in connec-

gence against a doctor was made

The complaint was made by

widow who alleged that her husband

had been neglected by his insurance

The medical service sub-com-

mittee of the Cambridgeshire Insur-

ance Committee recommended that,

as the doctor was suffering from

overwork through an influenza

epidemic, no further action should be

When this was reported to the In-

surance Committee + Councillor R.

Branston said: 'This is the first time

I have ever heard overwork accepted

as a justification or excuse for negli-

Saw Husband Go

Down In Trawler

Mined Near Port

She saw her husband in the wheel-

house. Suddenly he disappeared

short visit to his wife and baby.

"I'VE seen some sights in this war," said the returned B.E.F. soldier, for the invasion of Britain are seen Ambassador "but those alien husbands on the march were the most touching thing I've a trustworthy Norwegian that many Had To Flee seen."

Douglas on the way to visit their wives for half-an-hour at another port. They carried bunches of There is talk of land work being

From Vichy flowers which they had gathered | considered for internees. during exercise, mostly wild In a camp cafe (called Castle Cafe) a three-piece band has been flowers. "But you should have playing, as if the sloping street were SIR RONALD CAMPBELL, seen how carefully they were in Salzburg. Ambassador to France, has been done up, like expensive bouresting quietly in Gloucester- queta."

shire since his return to Eng-He may well have needed rest. His last few days in France were they are confined is like looking into unpleasant business of internment agonising. When he tells his story various compartments of troubled can hardly be imagined. fully, it will be more dramatic than Europe, and they are there every day on the front at Douglas or Ramsey of camp-Nazi tyranny, or of dis-For days he tried vainly to see for anybody to see.

Petain or any of the leading Ministers. Permission to approach within would naturally expect. based on what is open to the observa- so much needs doing.

tion of any member of the public. The women aliens, in such resorts AT last, almost by force, he reached us Port Erin, have unrestricted use the presence of Foreign Minister of the town or village, mingling with Baudouin. He emphasised the urthe inhabitants; but visitors are not gency of his need for information, allowed in these areas unless they

#### have urgent business. Few Sad Faces

As I approached the camp on document which looked as if it might Saturday night a medley of Cockney songs could be heard. In bathing He scanned it hastily. It did in- slips, shorts, slacks and summer deed contain the terms. He turned clothing the internees were enjoying to the second page: here he saw the cool of the evening from the

other side of the wire. He threw it down on the desk. Among that strange assortment of "My work is done, monsieur," he men there were few sad faces. Snatches of English and German

IT is Campbell's personal belief that conversation came from one camp, if he had not got out at once the English and Italian from another. French, disregarding diplomatic im- Many were smoking English munity, might have handed him over pipes and boys were seiling news- two-ocean navy," he said, "lend or ordered his removal to hospital. His going was in no way made throng.

casy. A man who saw him on his All question of rights or wrongs of way out, at Bordeaux, wrote at the their internment aside, they seem-"The Ambassador's eyes were ed as fit, well and happy as men can sunken into the head with sleepless- be expected to be in the circumstances. Sun-bathing is popular in He set sail in a sardine-boat. It all camps; sea bathing and football on stank and leaked. For some time, in the beach are daily occurrences. fog and rough seas, the warship sent

#### **Butter Not Rationed**

Exercise is taken every day by contact was at last made, the sardineboat was taking in water alarmingly. those who like it, in a long crocodile what it feels like to be a refugee. | country under a military escort.

He referred to the columns of aliens who marched down the promenade at

The arts seemed to thrive; impromptu concerts are frequent

Looking through the double barbed | Butter is still unrationed here, and wire which juts out into the pro- holiday remoteness from the war still menade in front of the houses where lingers. A more levely place for the There are no rumours in this town

content other than that which one tion with a complaint of negliessential that he should learn the talking distance or to enter the camp. Only the enforced idleness of these by a Cambridgeshire councillor. terms of the German armistice— of male allens is forbidden; so my long summer days seem scandalous above all, what was to happen to the observations of their conditions are and demoralising in a world where

## PEACE IN **PACIFIC**

#### Dr. Lin Makes A Novel Suggestion

Honolulu, Sept. 18. A novel plan for maintaining gence." peace in the Pacific was advanced The report said that when the docto-day by Dr. Lin Yu-tang, noted for was called at night to see the

papers among the Saturday evening give China the cost of just two of the new battleships and let her use the money to buy a fleet of fast American fighting planes. With them we could keep the Japanese busy in the Far East for years and wear them down financially until they went broke trying to crack our 2,000-miles front. Then America need not worry about the defence of the Pacific.

Here is one ambassador who knows which winds its way up-hill into the morale excellent and the army in saw the vessel sink after striking a Reuter Bulletin. good condition, despite its lack of mine. heavy equipment. West China had all the food it needed.

"The Japanese air raids on Chung- from view, carried down with the king are designed to demoralise the ship as it sank. people but they have succeeded only | Seven other, Grimsby men were Dover were still running high toin strengthening their morale," he victims of the Campina. Among day. Later the wind dropped to declared. "Japan is rapidly up- them was Mrs. Johnson's son-in-law, give place to a strong westerly wind. pronching her financial ruin."- Mr. Leslie Good, who was to pay a There was a slight mist over the sea United Press.

# Invasion

Norwegians.

London, Sept. 18. owners in the past few days.

The Norwegian arrived by air from Stockholm. He described how the Germans during the past two months had sequestered virtually every seaworthy craft on Norway's shores. A period of intensive preparation and training followed, even including the disembarkation of German cavalry from ships, the horses swimming to shore.

#### Food Offensive Fails

The maximum damage to Britain's food supplies from the recent air raids had been one day's consumption of one particular commodity, the Minister of Food, Lord Woolton, stat-

At the beginning of these 10 days or so it was quite obvious, he said, that an attack was being made on food supplies. For the most part the damage had not been more than could be made up if the population said, "We will put this right by going without one meal."

#### Mines Laid By R.A.F.

now been laid and thousands of tons of enemy shipping destroyed as a result. Some of the mines were laid within a stone's throw of the Mrs. Johnson, lof Rutland-street, quayside of some enemy harbours. Grimsby, waiting at a British port to There were long reconnaissance Dr. Lin said he spent three months meet her husband, Mr. Tess Johnson, flights over the seas to be mined in Chungking where he found the skipper of H.M. Trawler Campina, before the minefields were laid,-

#### High Sea in Straits London, Sept. 18.

Lashed by yesterday's 100 mile-anhour gale, waves in the Strait of veiling the French coast.—Reuter.

# Abandoned

Ships Returned To

Indications that Hitler has changed or postponed his reported plan Norwegian ships which were commandecred by the Germans have been unexpectedly returned to their

Fishermen and other vessel owners were astonished when the German authorities last week began restoring to their Norwegian proprictors vessels which, it had been assumed, were to carry part of the German army to the British const. -- United Press.

London, Sept. 18. ed to-day.

Lord Woolton said that he had nsked the local authorities to establish communal kitchen for people who were not destitute, but were forced to leave their homes owing to the raids,-Reuter.

London, Sept. 18. philosopher and writer, when he patient he deferred visiting him until The R.A.F. has been busy laying the next day on the report of the mines in enemy-occupied harbour arrived here on his way to America. district nurse who was in attendance, and territorial waters stretching from "Instead of America building a The patient died after the doctor had the Norwegian coast to the Bay of Biscoy. Since the first mine was laid by the R.A.F. in May hundreds of thousands of miles have been flown by aircraft engaged in mining

Over 30 separate minefields have





CHILDREN WANT this EXTRA PROTECTION

Growing children are in constant danger from germs in the mouth that attack the teeth and cause decay. You can guard against this happening! Have your children brush their teeth regularly with Kolynos, the scientific, germicidal dentifrice that not only cleans teeth quickly and safely but destroys the dangerous germs. It is easy to get children to brush their teeth with Kolynos because they like its cool, refreshing taste.



ECONOMIZE-

BUY the LARGE TUBE

KOLYNOS

DENTAL CREAM



The system that provides

#### AIR CONDITION DRYCLEANING

for all types of Clothing and Household Accessories

CARPET SHAMPOOING UNDERTAKEN PREPARATORY TO STORING

Gloucester Bldg., 2nd Fir., Tel. 28938 Hong Kong Depot, Tel. 58545 Peak Depot. Kowloon Depot,

Tel. 2127

Parisian Grill

## Air-Conditioned

Music during Lunch & Dinner Open till 1 a.m. Tel. 27880 for reservations.



Speed across the Pacific by luxurious Empress liners, then . . . Victoria . . . stop over if you wish . . . and Vancouver in Canada's Evergreen playground. NEXT SAILING FROM HONGKONG

FIRST WEEK IN OCTOBER! (Omitting Honolpha) Fast through AIR CONDITIONED trains from

ship's side at Vancouver take you through the Majestic Canadian Rockies-Lake Louise, Banff-600 miles of travel through Marvelous Mountain Scenery. Ningara Falls and the Great Lakes can be included as optional routes on your coast-to-coast trip. Stop over anywhere you wish. Then Montreal and Quebec, gay French-speaking

cities on the famous St. Lawrence Scaway, and a quick crossing to Europe by one of Canadian; Pacific's Atlantic NEXT SAILING TO MANILA

FOURTH WEEK IN SEPTEMBER

For full information consult your travel arent.

Union Building. Hong Kong. Telephone

World's Greatest Travel System



Asama Maru (starts from Kobe) Wednesday, 2nd Oct. Nitta Maru ..... Friday, SEATTLE & VANCOUVER (Starts from Robe) Hie Maru ..... Monday, 23rd Sept. NEW YORK via Panama. \* Sanuki Maru ..... Tuesday, SOUTH AMERICA (West Const) via Japan & San Francisco. Helyo Maru ..... Thursday, 19th Sept. SYDNEY & MELBOURNE via Manila. Atuta Maru ...... Wednesday, 2nd Oct.

BOMBAY via Singapore & Colombo.

. Tokiwa Maru ..... Friday, RANGOON & CALCUTTA via Singapore,

\* Tusima Maru ..... Friday

ROBE & YOKOHAMA. Helyo Maru ..... Thursday, 19th Sept. Kitano Maru ..... Thursday, 19th Sept.

Cargo, only.

KING'S BUILDING TELEPHONE 30201. General Passenger Agents in the Orient for Cunard White Star Line

At 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M. SHOWING TO-DAY Confessions of a

EDW. G. ROBINSON FRANCIS LEDERER - Paul Lukas George Sanders . Henry O'Neill

Directed by ANATOLE LITVAK, Presented by WARNER BROS. Seinen Pins be mitten Reime und Jahn formal G Man + A first Namenal Paters

LATEST NEWS JUST RECEIVED BY AIR FROM LONDON.

SEE-Royal Investiture.

SEE-Light & Heavy Tanks in Action.

SEE-Indian Troops In Britain.

SEE-Great Britain's Giant Navy In Action.

SEE-Anzaca Arrivo In British Ports.

SEE-The R.A.F. In Action, Actual Pictures Taken While In Acrial Combats, Etc. Etc.

ALL THESE LATEST EVENTS BROUGHT TO YOU IN TWENTY EXCITING MINUTES.

NEXT CHANGE A 20th Century Fox Picture

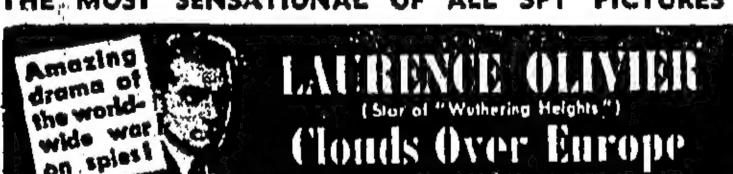
Tyrono POWER - Linda DARNELL in DAY-TIME

SPECIAL SHOWING FOR TO-DAY ONLY! TRICK PHOTOGRAPHY CREATES ROARS OF LAUCHTER !

It's filled with funny mysterious impossibilities.



DAYS ONLY-TO-MORROW & SATURDAY



MATINEES: 20c. 30c. \* EVENINGS: 20c. 30c. 50c. 70c.



TO-DAY, ONE DAY ONLY! &

THE BOY WITH THE VOICE OF LIQUID GOLD AND THE TOT WITH THE MAGIC SKATES.



TO-MORROW & SATURDAY, 2 DAYS ONLY! GRACIE'S LAUNCHING A MILLION LAFFS



Printed and Published for the Proprietors by Frederick Pency Franklin, 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.

#### ARMED, DISCIPLINED WORKERS TO FIGHT NAZIS

# 66 CIVE US ARMS,??

THE miners of the country want to be armed. This demand was made during a discussion at the Mineworkers' Federation conference on a resolution from South Wales.

The resolution, which was adopted unanimously, urged the provision of air raid shelters for the mining communities, and called upon the miners to support the A.R.P. and L.D.V.

## VETERAN OF SEA

Thursday

#### Birthday Party To Captain Lossius

party was held at No. 7 House, Cheung Chau Island, the country residence of Mr. D. O. Silver, on Tuesday, It was secretary, asked that districts should given as a surprise and in honour of report any instances of employers rethat doyen of Master Mariners, fusing to face their responsibility for Captain I. J. Lossius, on the occasion safety. of his 67th birthday. His birthplace, Christiansund, on the west coast of Norway, was completely destroyed by German bombers, when that country was invaded by Germany in April this year, and he has not heard from nny of his relations since then.

After nearly seventy years of seafaring from wind jammers to ocean said: liners, about forty of which were spent in China seas, he has now retired to the island of Cheung Chau, which so much reminds him of his home town. Three years ago he celebrated the Diamond Jubilee of his wedding, but his wife passed away wo years ago.

#### DEATH

STAFFORD SMITH On Thursday, the Federation wants immediate mea-September 19, 1940, at Shek O, sures of Government control in the London, Lucy Kathleen, beloved wife of coal industry. Service at the Colonial Cemetery lutions which were discussed. Chapel at 5.30 p.m to-day No

A Kempf, Rev. B. Davies, Rev. and Committees. Mis, Reiber, Rev. E. Jones, Rev. and Mrs. C. Lawson, Dr. A. Thomas, Mrs. F T. Woodward, Mrs. Rex Ray, Mrs. Todd, Mrs. Ziegler, Mrs. Schwindener, Mrs. Gravem, Mrs. Lindell, Mrs. Hill, Mrs. Holden, Mrs. French, Misses Sovik, Wilcox, Beth Harrison, Jean other war material. Thomas, Gertrude Ractez, Ruth Mary Ray, and French; also Messrs, mines in the last war. Hansen, Whitfield Rankine, Harold mines—in a word nationalise them, small fires were reported. French, David and Paul Vincent, if that were possible. Then crash after crash David Linsdell, and Seaton -Contributed.

## Frenchmen In Hongkong

To Help De Gaulle

ers of General de Gaulle met yesterday at the Peninsula Hotel to discuss plans. Those present wore on their cont-lapels the emblem of Free France, the Cross of Lorraine,

The society numbers about 30, The meeting decided to despatch T.U.C. a cable to General de Gaulle voicing its support of the liberation of were elected .-- President, M. Louis Vice-President, M. A. Morant; Secretary, M. E. Strauss; Treasurer, M. E. Grivaud.

A fund to aid free Frenchmen who desire to travel to England to the fighting forces is to be started. It will be known as the General de Gaulle Fund. One French resident will leave for England within the next few days to join, and another within the

A sum of \$470 was subscribed towards the Fund by members who attended the meeting.

## LATE NEWS

#### It added that there should be the greatest possible measure of democratic administration in these organisations. Mr. W. J. Saddler, of South Wales, in moving the resolution, said

if the future was going to be critical the people must be armed to meet it. Should the enemy come they could not just throw their caps at him. With the workers of Britain trained, disciplined and armed they

could meet any aggressor and stand up to any tyranny, Mr. Ebby Edwards, the general

#### "Give Me A Gun"

miners, Mr. G. W. Daughtrey said a bomb fell in a colliery yard. A wagon alongside which a miner

was working was blown off the road. The man, who was uninjured, "Live me a gun. They can't do that to me and get away with it." Mr. W. G. Marshall, of Scotland,

urged that there should be access underground between pits close together as alternative means escape in the event of shafts being for many, an almost sleepless damaged by bombs.

· was pit ownership. mate aim of complete socialisation,

flowers. (Shanghai papers please that the Government should take the Nazi planes blasted London over the industry to be controlled by a National Coal Council composed of mercilessly. Bombs were dropped Among those present were,-Rev. workers' and owners' representatives, in many different areas in and

#### Planning Future

Lancashire proposed a second re- | End. solution advocating that the Government should safeguard both the pro- far less intense than on the preduction and distribution of conl, and deal with the mines on lines similar Anderson, Gilbertson, Florence Pike, to those applied to munitions and

Skinsness, Elnine Schwindener, Ger- latter resolution, made it clear, how- sorts were rained down on areas trude and Helen Walch, Hope Lind, ever, that Lancashire did not mean in Central London and in many quist, Dorothy Lockwood, Louis and control of the kind applied to the places in the outskirts. Casualty

Arthur Hansen, Howard and Ray for the Government to take over the various districts and numerous

As the mover of the Midlands re- London as relays of planes, flying solution, Mr. G. H. Jones said it did at racing speed through the shatnot ask for the taking over of the mines. That must inevitably come But as a short-term policy they must begin now to urge on the Government the need for a small number of men to plan the future of the industry on both the production and selling

"At present," he sald, "the industry is a chaotic conglomeration of atoms without cohesion or discip-

Mr. Ebby Edwards, however, saw a danger in both resolutions of going back on the policy of the socialisation of the industry, not only adopted by the miners but endorsed by the

Serious Position The coal trade, he pointed out, difficult positions it had ever faced ended.

#### LONDON'S WEST END WRECKED Casualties May Be High

London, Sopt. 18. German aircraft, in almost continuous raids rising steadily in ferocity, blasted London's West End last night and wrocked one of the world's largest department Instancing the fine spirit of the stores. One bomb struck a subway station in which pedestrians were taking refuge. It was officially stated that the night's casualties might be the heaviest of recent nights.

The raid of 9 hours 53 minutes from dark to dawn, the longest of the war, ended at 5.59 a.m. Only an hour and 16 minutes later, as millions were going to work after, night, the sirens shricked again The other main topic of the session at 7.15 a.m., but the all-clear signal was sounded at 7,30 a.m., While not departing from its ulti- indicating that a few raiders had repeated the crick of lurking near

As if enraged because the gale Featonby Stafford Smith Funeral! That was made clear in two reso- | had scattered the fleet of boats concentrated for weeks along the One, from the Midlands, urged Channel for an invasion attempt, and Mrs. Sam Boyle, Dr. and Mrs. J. with similarly-constituted District around the capital, but chiefly fell in the fashlonable shopping and residential areas in the West

For some hours the raid was vious three days, but after 2 a.m. the German attack became ferocious, quickly gaining true Mr. John McGurk, in moving this blitzkrieg pitch.. Bombs of all Dan and David Ray, Howard Gravem, They meant a straight-out demand reports began coming in from

Then crash after crash shook tering barrage, showered whistlers and high explosive bombs, seemingly at random.-United Press.

in its history even if the war finished

With her own production and that of the countries she had captured, Germany now had under her control a production of over 370,000,000 tons of coal a year; while important export markets for us had gone.

"I believe that in the present situation, with at least a proportion of our own people in the Government, we should leave our Socialist plan without any modification in the hope that Parliament may put it in

.Both resolutions were remitted to was going to be in one of the most the Executive, and the conference

# LIDO DANCE HALL

144, DES VOEUX RD. ENTRANCE WING KUT STREET

The Management takes Great Pleasure in announcing the arrival of 26 New Charming Dancing Hostesses. Dancing commencing from 8 p.m. to 1 a.m. Daily. Tea Dances will be started next Friday the 20th. inst. from 6 p.m. to 9

#### NEWLY DECORATED

Spacious floor, very cool and plenty of fresh air, Balcony Garden, Peppiest Band.

Comfort and Service, the Best.

Make Lido your dezvous.

• TO-DAY TO SATURDAY • : Queen's - 3 Shows Only ALL NEW! NEVER SHOWN BEFORE!



ADMISSION:

Donalds Penguin THE AUTOGRAPH HOUND OFFICER DUCK THE RIVETER TUGBOAT MICKEY DONALD'S DOG LAHMDRY BILL POSTERS MR.DUCK STEPS OUT BONE TROUBLE

ALL IN TECHNICOLOR

\$4.40, \$3.30, \$2.20, \$1.10

TO-NIGHT at the QUEEN'S

### "A TRIP TO HADES"

Presented By The Mighty CHANG & Troupe of American Artistes ! Hours Sensational Stage Show! Mystic Magical Revue That Has Thrilled The Entire World!

TO-DAY ONLY

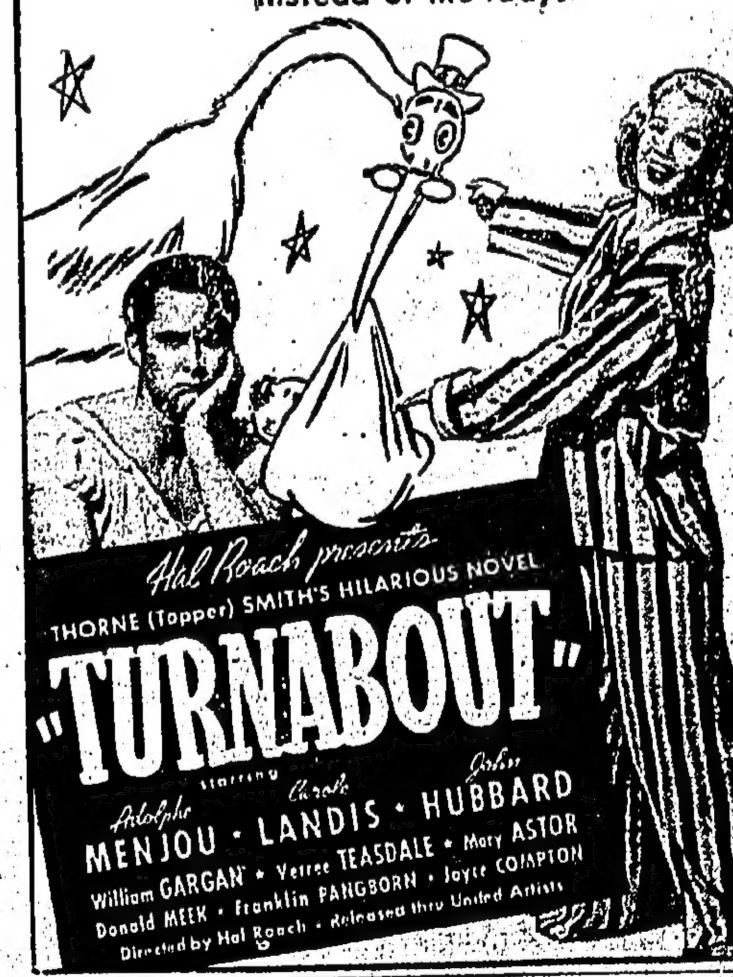


MORROW : "MAN FROM DAKOTA" PICTURE



REACHED THE SCREEN THE STORK'S GONE HAYWIRE

His intentions are shady . ... He's got his eye on the man Instead of the ladyl



SONIA HENIE IN A PICTURE THRILLINGLY DIFFERENT I I EVERYTHING HAPPENS AT NIGHT with RAY MILLAND and ROBERT COMMINGS A 20th Century Fox Picture

Dine, Wine & Dance

176 - 179 NATHAN ROAD, KOWLOON.  Dionikono Etlevini

日八十月八

BRITISHEBRUSHES HENDERSON'S HATE BRUST

Well-known for these sensurings qualities Excellent for the scattle and hair. Obtainable in colours of Red, Blue; and Green, \*\*\* price: \$1.75 each

PURE BRISTLE SHAVING BRUSHES from \$3.75 each from \$9.50 each

WHITEAWAY'S

#### ROYAL MINE-RIBIS SERIES

## LONGEST (and shortest) LONDON RAIDS OCCUR ON ONE DAY

Special to the "Telegraph" LONDON has at least seven air raid alarms during vesterday.

By 10 p.m., at least 46 German planes had been brought down.

When the alarm was sounded at 3.13 p.m., it was the 100th occasion since the outbreak of war that London citizens bad been warned to go to their

By a coincidence, says "Reuter" London also experienced the longest and shortest raids of the war during

The all-night raid, which insted six minutes under ten hours, was the longest. A ten-minute raid during the morning was the shortest. The seventh alarm of the day was sounded at 4.13 p.m., and the clear was given a 8.85 p.m.

#### Shell on Abbey

During one of the morning raids an unexploded anti-aireraft shell fell on the lawn of Westminster Abbey For a while, until investigation was made, it was thought that the shell was a bomb. The shell was removed to safety and no damage was done to the Abbey.

don. But Berlin reports that the de Gaulle movement. Luftwaffe shot down 172 barrage balloons in the course of the day were shot down over the centinent, to where they had been carried after they not been torn away from their moorings in England by yesterday's krieg. strong gales.

DNB claims that numerous new fires are raging in London.

gone adrift as a result of the heavy de Gaulle has been tacitly shelved. gales of the last 48 hours.

Some fifty of these balloons have age, disrupting rallways and tram be necessary even after the agreeservices, amashing windows, telephone and light services.

Swedish pinnes have had to go up in order to shoot down the drifting between Vichy and Japan.

balloons. 😘 Further accounts from "Reuter's" the French Army in Indo-China may hold out even if Admiral Decoux, the Governor General, signs an agreeof raiders, numbering about 300, TURN to Page 2, Column Four General Martin, the Commander-in-

#### For Japanese In Nazi Air Raid

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" A large number of Japanese, in- International Bridge at Lackay and concluded. cluding Major General Tatsumi, a section of the railway inside the Military Attache to the Japanese Yunnan border, the Chinese military Embassy, and Mr. S. Kamimura, of the Chinese section of the Hanoi-Embassy Counsellor, had a nar- Kunming Railway under military row escape from death during control. the Nazi air raids to-day.

a hotel whose facade was dam- chuan province. a crater over ten feet in evacuate civilians from the big citics diameter.

The Japanese Ratepayers' Association building was slightly damaged last night. It has been temporarily evacuated.



'號九十月九英港香

## Indo-China Situation May Take A New Turn

TO THE MAN A PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PA

Special to the "Telegraph"

HANOI, Sept. 19 (UP) .- Informed quarters in Hanoi said raids have been received from Lon- to-day that French Indo-China is basically inclined towards the

It is believed, however, that Great Britain is not anxious Many of these balloons, says DNB, for Indo China to swing over to de Gaulle immediately, due to the obligation to defend Indo-China that such a step would impese at a time when Britain must face a potential Nazi blitz-

French circles in Hanoi undoubtedly favour friendship

with Britain. There is apparently a unanimous feeling among the French Stockholm confirms that a large people that the one big necessity is unity against Japan and for number of the barrage balloons have this reason the question of whether loyalty should be to Vichy or

The French have indicated that an been sighted over Sweden. Trailing ogreement with Japan is near, but, wires have caused considerable dam- it is believed further negotiation will 'ment is signed.

The agreement under negotiation is similar in principle to that signed Japanese Fears

The Japanese apparently fear that Informed quarters believe that

of the Chinese.

Meanwhile, Japanese, stores in ese continue to evacuate to Haiphong, and lost 1,867, while their losses in where Japanese ships are waiting to the R.A.F. to less than 600.

take them off. The remaining members of the Japanese Mission have their bags packed in readiness for a quick

evacuation if it becomes necessary. New Chinese Action

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" LONDON, Sept. 19 (Domei). Following the dynamiting of the craft damaged was very large, he imports of oil into Spain.

A party of 40 Japanese were in ganisations from Kunming, to Sze-

aged when a large German bomb National school organisations and struck the road just in front of universities may also be evacuated. Simultaneously, the Chinese authe building. The bomb made thorities are doing their utmost to equivalent of the D.S.O. and four the

> in Yunnan, Lake hard hell and Mr. Hull's Statement TURN to Page 2, Column Five Calcutto.

# BRUTALITY

Indiscriminate Bombing

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter).—The German official news agency, which earlier to-day claimed that bombs were dropped last night on "targets of military importance," does not now try to hide Germany's deliberate bombing of civilians.

This agency now claims that the "Luftwaffe has destroyed the entire residential districts of Eastern London." \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

Commons In Secret

LONDON, Sept 18 (Router) .- The House of Commons had another secret session to-day.

## Suffered Nazis

LONDON, Sept. 18 (British Wireless). - The Air Minister, Sir Archibald Sinclair, to-day gave details of German and British air losses since August 8 when the blitzkrieg started.

The R.A.F. had lost 621 Chief of the French Army, would machines of all types-fighters, prefer to resist the Japanese instead bombers and general reconnaissance machines.

The Nazis during the same period In air fighting in the Middle East during the same period, the R.A.F.

56 Italian planes. Further, these figures of enemy CHUNGKING, Sept. 19 (UP) .-- number of unconfirmed losses or nir-

# DECORATED

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter). Preparations are under way to Members of the Polish squadron General Sikorski, the Polish Prime which will not be granted facilities Minister and Commander-in-Chief. Sixteen nirmen received the Polish

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" tributed 27,500 to the fund for the would stand out as one of the most would stand out as one of the most would stand out as one of the most wonderful in Britain's industrial his content which was opened by the Mayor of and exporters to know which ships has expressed great concern over the wonderful in Britain's industrial his tributed 27,500 to the fund for the most would stand out as one of the most wonderful in Britain's industrial his processed great concern over the wonderful in Britain's industrial his processed great concern over the wonderful in Britain's industrial his processed great concern over the wonderful in Britain's industrial his processed great concern over the wonderful in Britain's industrial his processed great concern over the wonderful in Britain's industrial his processed great concern over the wonderful in Britain's industrial his processed great concern over the wonderful in Britain's industrial his processed great concern over the wonderful in Britain's industrial his processed great concern over the wonderful in Britain's industrial his processed great concern over the wonderful in Britain's industrial his processed great concern over the wonderful in Britain's industrial his processed great concern over the wonderful in Britain's industrial his processed great concern over the wonderful in Britain's industrial his processed great concern over the wonderful in Britain's industrial his processed great concern over the wonderful in Britain's industrial his processed great concern over the wonderful in Britain's industrial his processed great concern over the wonderful in Britain's industrial his processed great concern over the wonderful in Britain's industrial his processed great concern over the wonderful in Britain's industrial his processed great concern over the wonderful in Britain's industrial his processed great concern over the wonderful in Britain's industrial his processed great concern over the wonderful in Britain's industrial his processed grea

British Agreement

lost 15 aircraft but had destroyed -It is learned that an agreelosses referred only to confirmed ment has been reached between German and Italian losses, and, the the British and Spanish Govern-

> It is officially regarded as satisinctory to both sides. Further steps to tighten the block-

ade were announced to-day. ...

equivalent of the D.S.O. and four the include the names of ships which equivalent of the Malitary Cross. In the committed blockade offences to take steps to see that the incident spurt, as it was impossible to take steps to see that the incident spurt, as it was impossible to take steps to see that the incident spurt, as it was impossible to take steps to see that the incident spurt, as it was impossible to take steps to see that the incident spurt, as it was impossible to take steps to

# RECEIVES FRESH UPSET: MORE BARGES BLASTED

Special to the "Telegraph"

ROYAL AIR FORCE bombers continued to attack invasion barges and Nazi shipping concentrations along the coasts of France, Belgium and the Netherlands yesterday.

Germany itself was also raided.

At least two German supply ships were sunk at Cherbourg. Other shipping and military stores were damaged.

Daylight attacks were carried out on the port of Ostend, shipping off Zeebrugge, a convoy of barges off the Dutch coast and the aerodrome at limuiden, says a "United Press" message.

FROM NORWAY TO BISCAY

In addition to these attacks on the Nazi concentrations, the R.A.F. has, in the past few weeks, laid an entirely new mine-field off the coast of Europe.

Beginning in enemy-occupied harbours and territorial waters in Norway, the new mine-field stretches to the Bay of Biscay.

It is known that hundreds of thousands of tons of enemy shipping have been destroyed through contact with the mines, many of which are laid within stone-throw of the quays in some of the enemy-occupied harbours.

"United Press" quotes the authoritative New York journal "Iron Age" as reporting the receipt of reliable information from Germany, to the effect that some German steel plants have been severely damaged by

A late communique issued by the Air Ministry in London states that aircraft of the bomber command have launched heavy and sustained attacks on the ports of Hamburg, Antwerp, Terneuzen, Flushing, Zeebrugge, Dunkirk, Calais and Boulogne,

## AFTER WAR IS OVER

Japanese Prediction

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" TOKYO, Sept. 19 (Domei) .--The prediction that the world would be divided into four hegemonies after the European War was made this morning by the "Kokumin Shimbun," the Japanese Army organ.

The European sphere, says the paper, will become a hegemony under centre, of "the great East, Asiatic

glons (Netherland East Indies, etc.), ships and were considered one without paying attention to obstruc- of the most successful classes of tion or intervention from Britain or submarines. the United States."

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter). pare against the worst eventuality," and is the 17th British submarine lost it is learned that an agree- the Army organ says, referring to during the war. British and American opposition to July, 1939 Nayy List shows

### Incident Protest SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

in British ports nor ships navicerts. Chinese soldiers.

The new discrimination list will an immediate investigation is de-don to-day don to-day manded and the International Saying that the present long hours include the names of ships which contact the resent long hours



H.M.S. Narwhal's Launching

# Lost, Admiralty Fears

LONDON, Sept. 19 (UP).—The Admiralty announces Germany. The Soviet and the that the 1,520-ton mine-laying submarine. Narwhal is United States will maintain control of their spheres and Japan will be the considerably overdue and must be considered lost.

The Narwhal was a sister- W. Langridge, Lieut. (E) J. E. Ackery, submarine of Grampus and possible that there have been some The paper urges the Japanese Rorqual, well-known in Hong- changes since the outbreak of war. with the "construction of the great kong before the war. They East Asiatic sphere of common pros- were known as "Porpoise" class perity, including the South Seas re- ships and were considered one

Built by Vickers-Armstrong in "Japan must be compelled to pre- 1933-35. Narwhal was commissioned

Japan's plans for French Indo-China, that her complement then included the following: Lleut. Comdr. H. R.

# Record Production

CHUNGKING, Sept. 19 (UP) LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter) -It Shipping Black List

The Chinese Government has lodged will not be long before trainees will a strong protest with the Interbe passing out from Government national Settlement authorities in training centres for munition producture to contain a list of their ships Shanghal regarding the shooting inwhich destroyed it German planes in future to contain a list of their ships Shanghal regarding the shooting in tion at the rate of 250,000 to 300,000 cident in the interment camp for a year, said Mr. Ernest Bevin, the Minister of Labour, speaking in Lon-

## CLASSIFIED VERTISEMENTS

words \$2.50 for 3 days prepaid

WANTED TO BUY. WE PAY HIGH PRICES for all gold

and silver articles, diamonds, and jewels. No holldays, Apply China Gold Refining Co. Room 6, Pedder Building, 2nd floor.

FOR SALE.

MONGRONG AS REVEALED BY Second Edition. CAMERA" 00 excellent views of the Colony. Price \$1.50, Obtainable a Kelly & Walsh, Ltd., Hongkong Travel Bureau or from the Publishers. South China, Morning Post, Ltd. Wyndham Street.

The

#### Hongkong Telegraph Tenth Annual Amateur Photographic Competition

SEND IN YOUR ENTRIES NOW Competition closes at 5 p.m. on September 30

Two Silver Trophies Awarded by ILFORD LTD.

For the best and second-best entries Four Silver Trophies Awarded by EASTMAN KODAK CO.

First Prizes in each of the four Sections. \$250 CASH PRIZES \$250

SECTION ONE General Pictorial: Land and Seacapes: Architecture: Street Scenes, etc. 1st. Silver Cup. 2nd, \$30. 3rd. \$20. 4th. \$12.50.

SECTION TWO Portraits: Informal Close-ups: Human Studles.

1st. Silver Cup. 2nd. \$30. 3rd. \$20, 4th. \$12.50.

SECTION THREE Still Life and Table Top Studies. 1st. Silver Cup. 2nd. \$30. 3rd. \$20. 4th. \$12.50.

SECTION FOUR

(Craftsmen's Section) The whole of the work entailed in the production of every entry must have been done by the competitors who will be required to make a declaration to this effect. Each entry must have pasted on the back a special entry form obtainable on application from The Hongkong Telegraph or from the Hon. Secretary, Hongkong Photographic Society. Subjects at the discretion of

competitors. 1st. Silver Cup. 2nd. \$30. 3rd. \$20. 4th. \$12.50.

#### RULES

The following Rules will govern the 1.-The Competition is confined exclusively to amateur photo-

2.-No employee or member of any nem in the photographic trade is permitted to compete, 2.—The prizes will be swarded to the competitors sending in what are adjudged to be the best photo-

graphs in each Section, Each entry must be accompanied by a form which will be published during the period of the Compatition, and which must be pasted on back of entry. 4.—The right to publish any or all of the entries is reserved to the

Hongkong Telegraph, have been taken in the Colony of Hongkong. Photographs which have been already entered in other Competitions are ineligible 6.-No responsibility will be accepted

for non-delivery of, loss of, or damage to entries. All entries to be either black. sepla, or toned pictures, and must be mounted. Coloured photographs are incligible.

should be accompanied by a smaller print in black and white. .-No picture to entered in more

10.—Mounts to be only white or cream, must be of one of the following sizes:—10×12, 16×20, 11.-No correspondence will be entered

Hongkong Telegraph and the Koulls China Morning Fost are not

permitted to compete. 13.-The decision of the Judges shall 16.-At the conclusion of the Com-

petition, entries will be returned to competitors on application at the Telegraph offices within seven

	ENTE	FOR	M	**
		18.17		
AME				•
	2.		1	-
ECTI	)N			•
ADDRI	855	****		•••
			ECTION	ECTION

Please use block letters and pasts this on back of each Entry in sections

MOTEL

PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 23rd day of September, 1940, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Lai Chi Kok, in the Colony of Hong Kong, for a .term of 75' years, commencing from 1st July, 1898, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 24 years less the last three days thereof.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (it to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT. PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

of Sale.	try No.			Boundary Measurements				Price
No	Registry	3	N.	ß,	Þ.	<b>A</b> ,	0 8	A P
	New Kowloon Inland Lot No. 2623.	Wing Hong Street, adjoining New Kowloon Inland Lot No. 2706.	feet.	per pla	7 84		SA.000	\$10,200

## 'SUNAIRE'

Venetian

BLINDS with FEATHERWEIGHT FLEXIBLE STEEL SLATS



ONES' PHONE 59487

HALF DEVIL! HALF MAN presents

A TRIP TO HADES"

The Internationally Famed Mystic Magical Revue!

TO-NIGHT

9.30 AT THE

# QUEEN'S

"The Hongkong

Telegraph's"

10th Annual Amateur **Photographic** 

Competition

ENTRIES CLOSE

at 5 p.m. on

Monday, Sept. 30

ARTICULARS & CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 23rd day of September, 1940, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Derartment, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Blue Pool Road, in the Colony. of Hong Kong, for a term of . 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 75 years.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the. lank, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

*	•					
	No. of Sale.	stry No.	Affra	Boundar; Measuremen	to H.	Frent.
	No.	Registry	. 3	N. S. E.	w. 8	158
ATOMOS A	2	Inland Lot No. 6069.	Blue Pool Road.	as per sal		\$15,000
				j	1	1 I

PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 23rd day of September, 1940, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Shamshuipo, in the Colony of Hong Kong, for a term of 75 years, commencing from lat July, 1898, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the craft. KING, for one further term of 24 years less the last three days thereof.

Intending bidders are advised sal of the lot the Purchaser (if customary German thoroughness not the applicant) will be required dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

No. of Sale	Registry No	Locality	Mensurements N. B. E. W	Confe	Ann Rent	
	New Kowloon Inland Lot No. 2530.	Junction of Shun Ning Road & Camp Street, Shamshvipo.	as per salo plan.	about 5,330		

May, 1940 Vol. X No. 2

## HONG KONG NATURALIST

'A quarterly illustrated journal principally for Hong Kong and S. China.

Birds and Butterflies of Hong Kong.

Notes on Vegetable Insect Pests in Hongkong The Typhoon of Nov. 23, 1939.

Hail and Halos

A Synopsis of the Fishes of China. etc., etc.

PRICE \$2.00 Prepaid subscription \$7.00 (Back Numbers from Vol. IV. available)

On Sale at Morning Post Building

## FROM PAGE ONE

crossed the southeast coast early the afternoon. Several formations of twin-engined hombers were guarde by over 200 fighters. The raiders crossed the coast in an endless stream for a quarter of an hour, flying at over 20,000 feet.

In a short time miles of sky were covered with white strenks from exhaust furnes. :Later : these streaks | became | inextricably weaved as the Germans were

engaged by British fighters.

Thames Estuary Damage Numerous high explosive bombs were dropped in the Thames Estuary during the morning's raids, causing many familles homeless.

This follows the previous night's tions attacks on the Thumes Estuary when at least 50 bombs were dropped over one town and considerable damage Great Britain and their effectiveness was done to property. 's '... Also during the night; and for the ocean instead of land.

second time within 24 hours, a numrendered temporarily homeless.

(Reuter, UP, Domet Messages.) Raiders Flock Over Britain

correspondent. a pattern in the blue sky, but despite | America.

Kent and in the Thames Estuary re- ceive the broadcast."

down" R.A.F. resistance.

more severely. Seven Daylight Alarms Following on the record ten-hour night raid, the seven daylight alarms London experienced seemed to sug-

gest that the enemy was building up to the maximum "all round the clock" effort against the metropolis. The absence of any attempt to repent Sunday's serious thrust against London suggests that more experimenting is being done by the enemy to find an answer to the costliness

of mass day-raiding. More than once to-day, enemy formations got so far and then went no further but dispersed and went

At times the whole south-east area was completely clear of enemy air-

Goering's Dilemma

Goering's present confusion as to the best way of raiding Britain by day is clear from a study of his tactics since Sunday, but he may be that immediately after the dispo- expected to tackle the problem with

Meanwhile he will endeavour to do by night what he has hitherto failed to deposit with an authorised to do by day, namely, destruction of officer who will be present at the London and other large cities with sale, the sum of two hundred greater intensity as the chances of invasion fade before the brilliant work of the R.A.F. and the slow march of time.

Eighth Warning LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter).—The eighth air raid warning of the day

sounded at 6.57 p.m.
46 Raiders Destroyed LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter) .-Forty-six enemy aircraft were destroyed to-day up to 9 p.m. G.M.T., it was learned from an authoritative

#### STOCK MARKET REPORT

Hongkong Stock Exchange Official Summary issued yesterday says: There is a number of small enquirles on the market but the old difficulty of reconciling prices is ngain in evidence.

Buyers H.K. Fire Insurances \$150 Wharves \$91 Docks (old) \$1675 Providents \$4.16 Hotels \$3.45 Humphreys \$7 Trams \$15.80 China Lights (old) \$6.80 China Lights (new) \$3.75 Electrics (old) \$37.50 Electrics (new) \$37 Telephone (old) \$5.50 Entertainments \$6.60

Sellers

Wharves \$94 Hotels \$3.55 Trams \$10 Telephones (old) \$24.25 H.K. Banks \$1,310 Trams \$15.85 China Lights (new) \$3.75 Electrics (new) \$37.50

Union Insurances \$405

#### Saw Husband Go Down In Trawler Mined Near Port

Mrs. Johnson, of Rutland-street, Grimsby, waiting at a British port to meet her husband, Mr. Tess Johnson, skipper of H.M. Trawler Campina, saw the vessel sink after striking a

She saw her husband in the wheelhouse. Suddenly he disappeared from view, carried down with the ship as it sank. Seven other Grimsby men were victime, of the Campina. Among them was Mrs. Johnson's son-in-law,

Mr. Leslie Good, who was to pay a

short visit to his wife and baby.

#### **BRITAIN'S PROPAGANDA**

Attempts To Make It More Effective

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter).-In the House of Lords to-day, Lord Caldecote, the Dominions Secretary, replied for the Government in a debate on British propaganda. The Government were asked what steps they had taken to secure adequate presentation of the British and Allied case at home and abroad. Lord Caledcote said it had to be realised that from the point of view of the apparatus available for presentation of the national case, Germany had an advantage, which of

course, she did not deserve. She had appropriated, largely in considerable damage and rendering the middle and great continental area, practically all broadcasting sta-"We are confined at present to

stations which operate mainly from

is dispersed over a great, area of "The Government have no intenber of houses in the working class tion of staying under that disdistrict of East London suburbs were advantage and steps are being taken

demolished and others so seriously actively to overtake the superiority damaged that many people were which at present is possessed by The BBC Service

'The BBC has its all-world ser-LONDON. Sept. 18 (Reuter).- vice which operates for 20 hours out German raiders flocked over south- of 24. In addition to two European east England to-day, trying all services, it has special areas of serknown air lanes to the capital and vices, which are used for reaching others as well, says "Reuter's" air the Near East Greek, Arabic and Turkish speaking people, in South Flying at a great height, the frozen Africa, the Afrikaans-speaking poputrails of their exhaust gases weaved lation, and for reaching Latin

the frequency of London's air raid 'There are 72 news bulletins in alarms, no serious attack developed 29 languages and they are translated on the capital or any other objective, into appropriate languages by nathough some bombs were dropped in tionals of the countries which re-

Lord Caldecote said he sometimes Formations varied in size but rare- shared the feeling that they were ly exceeded 50. There were more not naturally so adept at propaganda fighters than bombers, conforming or so successful at it as some other with the enemy's desire to "wear nations. This might be due to the fact that they were determined to Like yesterday, no major battle adhere more strictly to the truth was fought but the enemy suffered than the propagandists of other countries.

"Truth is great and will prevail, but sometimes there is a time lag which makes us impatient. If we persist with facts, we are certain to succeed in the end better than if we resort to lies and prevarications."

#### INDO-CHINA SITUATION

FROM PAGE ONE

State, told pressmen to-day that he had no intimation that Japan might take action in connection with French Indo-China.

Reminded that press despatches indicated more clearly that Japan was about to invade Indo-China, Mr. Hull said he would be slow to assume that the Japanese Government would depart from its recent statement concerning the maintenance of the status

"I must await further developments before commenting," Mr. Hull said.

# H.K. Stock

The following quotations were issued on the Hongkong Stock Market this morning.

the street street, and the str		
BANKS		
BANKS  H.K. Banks & 1  H.K. Banks & C.  H.K. Banks (H.K.) & C.  Charterd & Mercantile, A. & B. & C.  Mercantile, C. & x.d.  East Asia \$	27% r 11 1 r	1.
INSURANCES	•	
Canton \$	405	8
SHIPPING		
Douglases \$	100 1	n. n.
DOCKS ETC.	4.1	
DOCKS ETC. Wharves \$ Docks (old) \$ Docks (new) \$ Providents \$	.161/4	nnb
Cibal Danksonvia &	25	99

H.K. Mines .....11/4 cts. s. Lands 4% Debentures .....100 n. UTILITIES

Peak Trams (old) \$ ........ 7.40 n. Peak Trams (new) \$ ..... 3.70 n. Star Ferries \$ ...... 59 b China Lights (old) .......6.90 China Lights (new) \$.....4b H.K. Electrics (old) \$......38 b H.K. Electrics (new) \$ 371/2 b. & sa Macao Electrics (old) \$ ..... 17 n. Macno Electrica (new) \$ .... 16 n. Telephones (old) \$ .... 23 1/4/24 sa. INDUSTRIALS

Cald: Macg. (Ord.), Sh. \$ . . 14.90 n. H.K. Ropes \$...... STORES, &c.

Constructions (new) \$...... 1 n. 5 p.m., Registered and Parcel mails 

# Market

Chinese Estates \$...... 1011/2 n

Sinceres \$ ..... 2,15 n. Formosa ..... Sept. 28. COTTON MILLS Ewo Sh. S. S'hai Cotton Sh. \$ ...

Marsmans inv. (Lon.) s/- ..8/9 n.

THE CHARTEEED BANK OF INDIA: AUSTRALIA & CHINA. Incorporated by Royal Charter 1881. Paid-tip Capital ... Proprietors \$3,000,000 HEAD OFFICE -LONDON

Sub-Agenties in London! 117/121, Leadenhall Street, E.C.I. West and Branchi 14/10. Cockspur Street, S.W.L. Manchester Branthi 52, Mosley Street, Manchester, 2. AGENCIES AND BRANCHES! Hongkong Bemarana Beremban Batavia Shanshat Karachi Singapore Rittawan . Agencies: Kunia Bourabaya Lumpu Fairlie Piace Lientun Kuching Tongkah Cawnpore (Bhuket Medan Colombo Delhi

Peiping (Peking) Halphons Hankow EXCHANGE and General Banking Business transacted. CURRENT ACCOUNTS opened and or shorter periods in Local or Other Currencies at rates which will be quoted on SAVINGS ACCOUNTS also opened in Local Currency and Sterling with interest The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business,

#### POST OFFICE

Small Packet Post to all countries

INWARD MAILS Australia and Manila ..... Sept. 10. U.S.A., Japan and Shanghai (Seattle date, 18th August) ..... Sept. 19. Air Mail by "Imperial Airways Ser-Air Mail by "Pan American Airways Direct Service," San Francisco date 14th September. ......Sept. 21. Java and Manila ..........Sept. 21. London and Straits ......Sept. 22. U.S.A. and Manila (San Francisco date 31st August) ..... Sept, 23. Air Mail by "Imperial Airways Ser-Cald: Macg. (Pref.), Sh. \$...12 n. Sandakan .................Sept. 24. Canton Ices \$...... 1 n. London and Straits ...... Sept. 28. ... 16 n. U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan and Shanghai (San Francisco date, 6 September) ......Sept. 26. -(Vancouver B. C. date, 7th September) ......Sept. 27.

hai (San Francisco date, 1st OUTWARD MAIL TIMES Registered and Parcel Mail are closed 15 minutes earlier than the H.K. Govt. 31/2 % (1934) ....95 n. stated, and where mails are advertis-H.K. Govt. 31/2 76 (1940) .... 95 n. ed to close at or before 9 a.m. regis-Ch. Govt. 5% 1925 G\$Bds.35% n. tered and parcel mails are closed at H.K. Entertainments \$..... 6.60 b. 5 p.m. on the previous day. When Constructions (old) \$.....1.60 n | mails are advertised to close after

> Thursday, Sept. 19 Straits, Ceylon, India, East and South Africa, and United-Kingdom.

G.P.O. and K.P.O. Parcels . . . . . . Sept. 19, 5 p.m. Reg. .....Sept. 18, 5 p.m. Ord. ....Sept. 20, 8.30 a.m. Friday, Sept. 20 Manila, Australia and New Zealand via Thursday Island.

Kowloon P. O. Parcels, ..., Sept. 20, 4.00 p.m. Reg., ..... Sept. 20, 5.00 p.m. Ord., ......Sept. 20, 5.30 p.m. G.P.O. Parcels, .... Sept. 20, 4.00 p.m... Reg., ..... Sept. 20, 8.00 p.m. Ord., ..... Sept. 20, 7,00 p.m.

Saturday, Sept. 21 Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Ser-

vice" to Durban and thence by Sea Service to United-Kingdom. G.P.O. & K.P.O. Ord., ..... Sept. 21, 5.30 p.m. Air Mail for Indo-China, Malaya, Java and Australia by the "Imperial Airways Service."

G.P.O. & K.P.O. Reg., ..... Sept. 21, 5 p.m. Ord., ...... Sept. 21, 5.30 p.m. Air Mail for Manila, Guam, Honolulu, U.S.A., and Europe via "Pan American Airways and Trans-Atlantic Service." R.P.O.

Reg., ..... Sept. 21, 5 p.m. ..... Sept. 21, 5.30 p.m. Reg., ..... Sept. 21, 5 p.m. Ord., .... Sept. 21, 5.30 p.m. Straits, Rangoon and Calcutta Par., ..... Sept. 21, 5.00 p.m. Let., ..... Sept. 21, 5.30 p.m. Air Mail for Indo-China, Malaya,

Java and Australia by the "Imperial Airways Service." Reg. ..... Sept. 24, 5 p.m. ..... Sept. 24, 5.30 p.m. Reg. ......... Sept. 24, 5 p.m. Ord. ..... Sept. 24, 7 p.m.

Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Ser-

vice," to Durban and thence, by Sea Service to United-Kingdom. K.P.O. Reg. .... Sept. 24, 5 p.m. ..... Sept. 24, 5.30 p.m. Reg. ..... Sept. 24, 5 p.m.

Ord. ..... Sept. 24, 7 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 26 Straits, Ceylon, India, East and South"
Africa and United-Kingdom. G.P.O. and R.P.O. Parcels ..... Sept. 26, 5 p.m.

Reg. .... Sept. 27, 9.45 a.m. Ord. .... Sept. 27, 10.30 a.m. Friday, Sept. 27 Manila, Batavia and Sourabaya

Calcutta Purcels, ... Sept. 27, 5 p.m. Letters, ..... Sept. 28, 9 a.m. \*Superscribed Correspondence Only.

Remitted to London

£81,389.19.6d.

DOUND APPEAL! OMMUNITIES RALLY MMEDIATELY FOR NESTIMABLE CAUSE.

Cheques should be made out to "War Fund. South China Morning Post, Ltd."

Marsmans Inv. (H.K.) s/- ..4/- n.

ENGLAND

Subscriptions to 18-9-40.

MINING and claims recovery of British Income
Tax overpaid, on terms which may be
secretained at any of its Agencies and Raubs \$.................9.55 n. Branches.

Lane Crawfords \$ .......... 7.45 n.

\$1,321,937.12

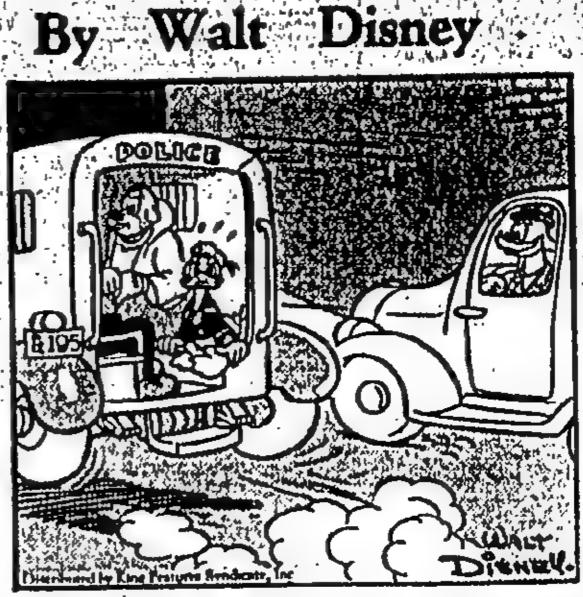








HONGKONG TELEGRAPH



## "THE WINNING SPIRIT

IS WITHOUT A DOUBT

#### NAPIER JOHNSTONE FINE O.M. CLUB WHISKY

WHY PAY MORE WHEN. YOU CAN BUY THIS SMOOTH SCOTCH FOR:

\$575 per bot, \$6600 per c/s of 12 bots.

LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

# KAID WARNINGS

• Some people have heard them almost daily, others only a few times since war began. Here is the man who gives the signal.

But if the raid is in earnest

on your part of the country,

then the "action" signal is

sent out and the warning is

game Engineers took years

to find the ideal wall. It has

to be arresting, startling,

-something to make you

Factory hooters, blast

whistles, klaxons were al

tried in turn. They sounded

too much like the noises

mechanism and costs £40 to

250 It is sold by private

firms to those with authority

to buy ... A.R.P. authorities,

with both ends open. In it

as a rotor. It whizzes round

at high speed. Air, squeezed

through minute holes, does

the remaining links in the

chain from observer to you.

THE men of A.R.P. are

The people who work the

sirens are the police. A few

are operated by air-raid war-

dens and some by chosen fac-

In country districts the

siren keg is on a warden's

house, in industrial areas on

factory walls. Some are re-

motely controlled by a central

the communication rooms of

the stations, or in the police

the switchboards have to be

there day in and day out in

shifts. There's not been a

second's break since Septem-

ruling out the yawning. On

the board are two switches,

slightly larger than the aver-

One sets the siren going,

the other the auto-wailer.

It's the auto-wailer that gives

Housed in a separate box, it

gives the wailing, intermit-

only when the signal comes

along for "action." It stays

on for two minutes. When

the "raiders passed" is given,

only the single siren switch is

operated and you don't get

They put that switch on

that sinking feeling.

age house-switch.

tent note.

Their job is a simple one,

The switchboards are in

Now, the people who work

switch many miles away.

rent from the mains.

tory hands.

H's like a small beer keg

police and local councils.

The siren has a simple

we've tuned our ears to.

stop, listen, and heed the

warning.

The noise is part of the

AIR CHIEF-MARSHAL SIR HUGH DOWDING. Commander-in-Chief, Fighter Command, and his staff are responsible for giving the signal to sound the sirens.

Just as it's his job to tell the anti-aircraft when to open up-to tell the various stations when to send up the fighters to intercept enemy planes.

As those of the Ministry of Home Security, Sir John Anderson supervises the sirens and the men who sound them. But he doesn't give the word for the scrensymphony.

Dowding's Hugh Fighter Command is the final deciding factor between you and the wailing warning but the chain starts a long way back and the sequence of links goes on a long way past Sir Hugh

101 101 101 THE first link is the lonely observer Corps. the unsung heroes of Home Defence Unseen, enthusiastic men whose job is never ended.

Throughout Britain, on marshland and moor, men who are usually a bit beyond the fighting age are listening now in improvised hideouts, listening for the well-taped drone of enemy warplanes.

They have to go to desolate places to get the quietness for

their job. They work the super-tuned sound detectors-equipment more sensitive than the human eardrum, a hundred times magnified. Lonely weeks and months the Observer Corps spend waiting and listening in the stillness of the day and night, often planted in the midst of swamps or perched on blenk,

windswept hills. They have phones direct to the local Observer Corps centres, from where a coded flash goes to headquarters.

Flash again and G.H.Q., of the Fighter Command—the Spitfire, Hurricane and Deflant boys-know all about it. Up go the pursuit planes and out go the signals sent by the chief of A.R.P. stationed at

Fighter Command. First it's a confidential warning for the firemen, the ambulances and the rest of the great anti-raid network to stand by. You, as a member of the general public, won't hear of these. We may have half a dozen of these in one district in a night when our fighters are busy chasing the tip-and-run bombers.

## The Casualty JOHNSON PHILIP

Describes A Medical Revolution

have allied to it the skill we

have now acquired, our fatal ca-

suatties might well have been

less than 40 per cent, of what

they were, and injury would

have been robbed of half its

The names of the men and wo-

men who have achieved this re-

colution in our treatment of the

induced will, perhaps, never be

known They are to be found in

the research laboratories and hos-

pitals all over the world, and

WHEN war broke out in 1914

we knew practically nothing of

custodity treatment. In those

ourly days, for instance, 80 per

cent of the cases of compound

tracture of the thigh, died. By

the end of war, the figure had been reduced to bout 20 per cent.

All the lessons we learned in

the last war are now in use. We

have not dropped one of them;

and a quarter of a century of prac-

In those intervening years, the

history of thousands of cases has

been studied and re-studied.

Science and technique have been

advanced. And then, two years

ago, acknowledged experts in their

own spheres, spread the new

knowledge among the doctors of

Britain in an intensive course of

It is a commonplace that in

the last war shock due to injury

was a more frequent cause of

death than the actual local in-

To-day, the Royal College of

The Medical Research Council

established a "Shock" Committee

Its findings are to be published

nimost at once. Already they are

Surgeons has gone a long way to-

wards mustering the problem of

To-day it would be even less.

tice has taught us more.

lectures and instruction.

Juries themselves.

particularly in England.

Among the cosmolties which arrived at a South Coast port during the miracle of Dunkirk was a Chinese steward from an English

The surprons needed only one glance at him "Hopeless," they said, regretfully, and turned away to those other men in which they had at least a chance of saving

When, some hours later, they had come to the end of their work, the Chinese stereard was still just-

They operated Three days later the man sat up in bed, and smiled

T HAVE told that story be-👢 cause it illustrates a great

Britain is equipped to-day to deal with casualties, whether among the civilian population or among the Services, in personnel, in skill and in apparatus on a scale undreamed of in the last war.

All the great hospital resources of the country have been brought within the Ministry of Health's Emergency Hospital Scheme Many of them have been extended and improved The finest medical skill of the

country, enrolled in the Emergency Medical Service, is at the command of the Government, for treating both air-raid and mile tary ensualties Estimates, of course, in such

matters, can be little more than guesses, but it is worth while giving the opinion of half a dozenfornous physicians and surgeons with whom. I have talked of the subject

Their view was that, if in the war of 1914-1918 we had had the medical service ready to use Lists

We know now that shock must be treated at once if treatment in to be successful.

We deal with it in the First Aid posts by keeping the patient warm, giving him hot drinks, perhaps treating him with morphia. In the hospitals there are special resuscitation words where those dangerously shocked have been almost literally brought

back to life. Beds are electrically heated. Intricate oxygen plant is available ---oxygen has been found to be one of the most important agents in treatment of shock-and, last of all, there is blood transfusion

Even in the last few months, the art of blood transfusion has progressed beyond all knowledge Our new technique saved thousands of lives in France in the ently part of the war; it saved hundreds of others at Dunkirk Mr. Malcolm MacDonald, the Minister of Health, lifted the veil a little the other day when he told the world of the dried powder made from a constituent of blood

which can now be used. Think of tins of dried milk, and then of the many times greater quantity of liquid it will make The miracle of dried plasma is like that. Enough of it can be carried in a large suitcase for a

thousand men. It can be carried to the most advanced posts in the field. Men can be treated with it on the spot.

ADVANCE has been made, too, in the treatment of wounds by immobilising them in plaster of paris. This technique is supposed by many people to have originated in the recent Spanish Civil War. But it was invented many years ago by Dr. Winett Orr in America. What the Spanish surgeons can claim is that, faced with numerous easualties, they improved and developed the Orr technique.

A few weeks ago I was talking to a Sister in an emergency hospital. She was a woman of many years' experience in one of the great London hospitals, and she was not one given to over-state-

"Come and see the miracle," she said to me. She led me to a ward and pointed to the men in the beds. "Burns," she said.

I asked where, for, to my untrained eye at least, there was no "That," she replied, "is the

These men, she told me, had come back from France very severely burned. It was unbelievable that they could live: and if they did live-or so it seemed to

which plastic skill would fail to Yet, here they were, practically

her-there would be disfigurement

ummarked.

AGAIN, the new treatment: treatment with tannic acid by methods unknown until recently; and, for the bad cases, burned all over, saline baths in which warm saline water is kept constantly running over the burned body for hours on end, till the sepsis is washed away, the pain lessened, and the wounds begin to heal almost as one watches.

It is one thing to restore a limb: it is quite another to mestore its use. In the last war Sir Robert Jones started centres for the treatment of fractures and similar iniurles.

To-day, were he alive to see it, he would scarcely recognise his work, so great is the development that has taken place. In England to-day the Ministry of Health has nineteen main centres in which to teach soldiers, sailors and airmen how to regain the use of their malmed limbs, and

the work is equally well proc-

70 or more smaller centres where

SPECIAL units have also been set up by the Ministry for the treatment of chest and head injuries-some of them mobile, so that there may be no need to move a man with injury to both head and chest, when to do so would prove

## New Delivery of British SILKS

The smartest and most up-to-date range from PREMIER TEXTILES, ENGLAND.



CREPE CAMILLA You'll fall in love with this material the moment you see it! In plain

Black and Navy. Price \$3.95 per yd.

colours of Lilac, Plum, Aquamarine,



## Collar & Cuffs Sets

IN LACE ..... from \$2.25 set IN SATIN ..... from \$2.95 set

### BLOUSETTES

IDEAL FOR PRESENT AND AUTUMN BRINGS CHIC VARIETY TO YOUR WARDROBE.

Price from \$5.95 each.



Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.

## PRESIDENT LINER SAILINGS

# To SAN FRANCISCO AND LOS ANGELES

Via Shanghal, Kobe, Yokohama & Honolulu. OCT. SS "President Cleveland" ..... OCT. 25 SS "President Pierce" NOV. SS "President Coolidge" To NEW YORK AND BOSTON. Via Manila, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay & Capetown. ..... SEPT. 30 55 "President Polk" SS "President Garfield", ...... OCT. 17 To SINGAPORE & PENANG SS "City of Newport News" SEPT. 25 SS "City of Norfolk" To SAN FRANCISCO & LOS ANGELES SS "City of Newport News"

"LOUND-WORLD SERVICE" AIR AND UNITED AIR LINES.

AGENTS FOR TRANSCONTINENTAL & WESTERN 12 Pedder Street

#### being anticipated in practice. that we have to-day, and could Fighter German

The siren drum is in some high place unscreened, usually on the roof of a police station or on a pole beside a police box. Wires connect it to the switchboard below: others take the electric cur-

the R.A.F. has not been so extensive as it might have been.

in Bavaria, and the Daimler-Benz factories at Stuttgart, have not yet had attention.

Bremen. There the chief new product is supposed to be a small mono-

of pulpit, with six or eight guns round it, which would throw a cone of fire, instead of a converg-

eight-gun fighters. Slot, in Holland, before war was ler-Benz motor of 1500 h.p. Those who have seen it say it is very fast and manoeuvrable-un-

like the fast but clumsy Messersch-Mr. Slot designed a so-called "fool-proof" light airplane some two or three years ago and brought it over here to demonstrate, but nobody wanted it. But he did not propose, then, to make a highpower fighter of it. And if he had done so nobody here would have believed him.

Other information is that the Germans are making high-level (50-called "stratosphere") bombers, to come over here at 35,000 feet or so, where searchlights and guns are not likely to reach (or, at any rate, hit) them.

From that height their bombing is not likely to be at all accurate -a great consolation for those who live or work in their targets, but not for those who live within a radius of some miles. From that height a couple of miles away would be what marksmen call a "near outer."

Nothing has been heard for months of little General Udet, one of the world's best fighting and acrobatic pilots, who was put in charge of German technical development two years or more ago. The faction in power before him had ordered a lot of blg four-motor monoplanes, much like the American Boeing "Flying Fortress"much advertised. Udet scrapped the lot, or told the makers to sell them as air-liners, and went in for high-speed Heinkels, Dorniers, Messerschmitts and Junkers...

If Udet has been sacked, perhaps the "Flying Fortress" faction has come back, and is going in for promiscuous plastering from great heights, because Udot's preference for accurate dive-bombing and medium level work through accurate bomb-sights against definite targets has cost so many casualties, thinks to our fighters and A.A.

High-level bombers are going to be much harder for our fighters to find and attack in the dark. Which merely adds weight to the argument that the best way is to attack them at source-as, our intax attacks us. That has Lord Trenchard's argument ever since war was declared.

# By C. G. GREY

DECAUSE of the short nights the bombing of German aircraft factories by

The Heinkel factories at Oranienburg and Rostock, the Messerschmitt factories and the B.M.W. motor factories

So far most of the bombs have been delivered to the Focke-Wulff factory near

plane, which is driven by a pusher airscrew (a propeller propernearly all airplanes are drawn along by a tractor airscrew in The pilot sits in front in a sort

ing flat plane of fire, as do our It was designed by Mijnheer declared in 1939. It has a Daim-

late, 'cos I was off home again,"

Three Me's in sixteen seconds...

THEY told me they can usually

"If a chap's had a lousy trip he

the big hotplate and fetch his own

limit to the amount of prima donna

war. Chaps home on leave were apt

to make a rumpus because the break-

fast coffee was cold, or something.

It has to do with coming back safe

stuff the C.O. can take.

Jerry broke away

and he turned for land

in their boat. Dead.

tell when a chap has had a bad trip.

gets a bit brassed-off (cantankerous)

### DON" YOU



THE CELEBRATED HAIR TONIC A few drops sprinkled on the head and massaged in each morning stimulate the roots of the hair, cleanse the scalp

and promote healthy growth. A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD. (EST. 1841) Wholesale, Retail & Manufacturing Chemists.

#### ARRIVED NEW RECORDINGS

Reginald Foort (Organ). BD 829 Pinocchio-Selection. DD 630 Where or When, Pat Kirkwood. Oh, Johnny.

DID AND I've got no Strings. Pat Kirkwood Three Cheers for anything.

BD 528 It's a lovely day to-morrow Al Bowlly Careless. B 9939 Rosita, Webster Booth,

When you wish upon a Star B 9031 A kiss in the Dark (Herbert)

Indian Summer. B 9032 Someday (Victor Herbert). Allan Jones

Thine Aione (Victor Herbert) Mala Junta-Tango. La Tablada-Tango.

Argentin Orchestra Mario Melfi Orchestra Chagrin D'amour-Tango

Tango Chinois, Elegante Papiruse-Tango J.O. 4 Malinconia-Tango.

Argentin Orchesten.

G S. MOUTRIE

CO.,

Webster Booth

Chater Road. York Bldg. Tel. 20527,





1 Beautify Your Home Make Housework Easy Protect Floors, Furni-

ture and Woodwork

## JOHNSON'S WAX POLISH

The world's finest polish . . . ytt economical to use! That is why fastidious housewives useonly famous JOHNSON'S WAX. Gives exquisite beauty, protects against wear, makes cleaning casy. For floors, furniture, woodwork, leather goods, etc.

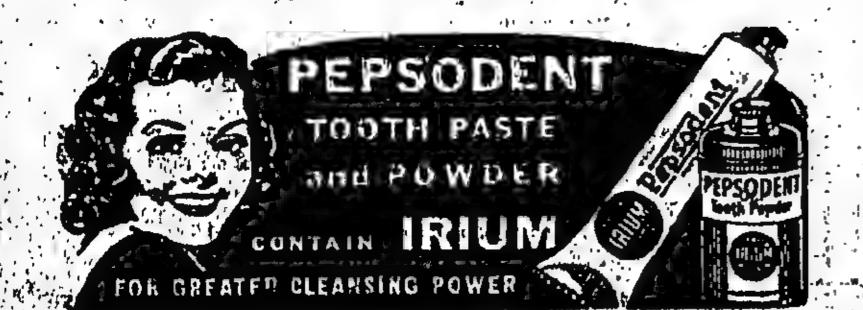


Clock, Seculifies, Protects BUY A CAR OF JOHNSON'S WAX TODAY ... FINEST ... YET ECONOMICALS

JOHNSONS

For sale at leading department, hardware, paint and grocery stores.

Made by S. C. JOHNSON & SON, INC. RACINE, WISCONSIN, U. S. A.



## BEST "TWELVE -yet costs least!

12-FOUR 35 m.p.g. with normal

ONE OF THE MOST SUCCESS FUL CARS EVER MADE BY VAUXHALL.

DESCRIBED BY THOUSANDS OF OWNERS AND MOTORING JOURNALISTS AS THE IDEAL 12 H.P. CAR.

IT HAS AN IMPOSING NEW RADIATOR GRILLE, BETTER LOOKING ALL ROUND, MORE EFFECTIVE ROOM IN THE REAR COMPARTMENT, MORE LUGGAGE SPACE AND A HOST OF OTHER STRIKING FEA. TURES.

> Only Vouxhall can give you such value!

For convincing demonstration

GARAGE Tel. 27778-9 Stubbs Road

HONGKONG HOTEL

DEATH

STAFFORD SMITH. On Thursday, September 19, 1940, at Shek O Lucy Kathleen, beloved wife of Featonby Stafford Smith, Funeral Service at the Colonial Cemetery Chapel at 5.30 p.m. to-day. No flowers. (Shanghai papera please copy)

## Uzongkong Welegraph.

Thursday, September 19, 1940. Wyndham St., Hongkong

Telephone: 28615 THE prefix "Special to the Telegraph" long, is used by the "flongkong Telegraph" to indicate news which is strictly copyright. under the provisions of the Telecommunications Ordinance, 1836. Such news as bears the indication "UP" is received in Hongkong on the date of publication by the United Press Associations, who reserve all rights and forbid republication, cither wholly or in part without provious ATTARRESDORL

#### Food In Europe

one of the first importance on aclength of the War. The findings of such an expert authority as Mar John Black, consulting economist in almost perfect analogy. the United States Department of Agriculture, should help to form a tolerably clear picture of the food conditions in most of the countries of Europe. In a recent essay he has supplied detailed figures relative to the chief foodstuffs in store or in course of production in European lands, exclusive of Russin, which is an unknown quantity and not likely to figure largely in the present situa-

Wheat, it appears, is about seven hundred millions of bushels short In the Bulkans and Germany, crops are below average, while Italy and Spain will have enough and France nearly enough for next year's needs. kye, bariey, and oats have been reduced somewhat, but not so severely as wheat, Europe, although it has more cattle, hogs and sheep than all North America, normally imports large quantities of beef, mutton, butter, cheese, and lard. Hogs and beef cattle are now being slaughtered more rapidly than usual. Each country grows almost exactly the amount of potatoes that it consumes There is a deficiency of futs and oils.

All this adds up to show that Europe may possibly manage to endure until the 1941 crop is harvested. To achieve this, live-stock must be slaughtered freely, wheat and rye must be reserved for bread uses, and large quantities of barley, oats, and corn devoted to direct human use. It will be a close squeeze, nowever, even assuming a much more equal distribution of the present tood supplies than has prevailed in the pusi: opviously a very large assumption, as soldiers are pretty sure to fare better than industrial workers. In Mr. Binck's opinion the total situation is that an effectively blockaded European continent will mean that a great number of people in some areas will suffer from want of food.

The economists are not the only people in America that are talking The friends of Germany in the United got flying I was after them. economic self - sufficiency. Their favourite topic now is the evil plight

# stories goog

By O. D. GALLAGHER

NE thing the men and boys holes in the old kite, but it was too of the R.A.F. hate-ballyhoo about themselves. Reck- That's the firing capacity of a Spitless praise for their exploits are. makes them mad.

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH

They can't stand tales that give the impression they go out a-hunting the Luftwaffe of a Probably squawks at lunch in the morning-come gaily back to mess about having to forage (go to lunch with half a dozen Messer- food). Nothing unusual about this. schmitts spitted on tooth- Don't think the boys are temperapicks. . . .

Makes it very difficult for reporters, because, broadly speaking, that is the set-up.

Almost every day comes a report of our R.A.F. meeting numerically once more. . . . A minor rebellion stronger Luftwaffe formations. Al- because everything isn't perfect." most every day our men stay behind to fight and live to fight again and from our Spitfire Patrol:--other day. This sort of thing is likely to be their daily bread for

Exaggerated praise makes a Spittire think he saw us, because he seemed serious job

So here is some authentic background on one of our Spitfire sta- "His wheels came down I fired convoy.

specially picked suits. One with thick. He showed up again, though, A depth charge?" knife-like creases in his pants and a beetling off to some ships below. buttonhole in the lapel; the other in pants like empty coul sicks, and siceves out at the elbows. Twin No. Economists and others are busily I is going to feel a hundred per cent, like a yellow searchlight through a voy, and guns opened fire. discussing the European food situa- more able to face the world than hole in the mist. He was almost on From out of the blackness shells tion, a question which is naturally Twin No. 2, isn't he? Well, change the sea. He did a gentle stall, a spat out. They struck the decks and the suits for fighter planes. Change bit of spray come up, then count of its bearing upon the probable the twins for the R.A.F. and the there was an almighty splash as he Aboard the British ships gunners Luftwaffe. In Spitfires and Messerschmitts (of any type) you have an "Jonah" hung around and saw two to the blackness. First from one

> fidence in themselves that the Luft- but, as he said, "They wouldn't take stabs of flame. waffe pilots cannot have. And, any-As one said to-day: "You get

know you're a Spitfirel' " good feeling when you've got two or you running short of petrol. Nothing just pull out the plug and shoot more he could do. The two Jerries other explosion ahead of them. In heard above the firing. He raced to ahend! They can't touch you."

FOR these boys the war started on waiting before that are a nightmare force that Heinkel to drop its bombs star shells went out. Another shot was on us—and missed the stern by to them. The group captain (they in the sea instead of on the happily up, illuminating the sea and the not a fraction more than twelve call him "Groupers" or "The Old ignorant shipping who thought he convoy—but not the lurking torpedo inches. Man") told how one of his boys first found the war.

Jerries who used to come over. They their mess. After soup, both ate a captain in the convoy was doing. "He burst on to the br stiff). Then it started. The R.T. off on patrol. office. He just about blew it wide Spitfire boys. open shouting: 'God Almighty!. Tally-ho! Hordes of them! He FUNNY went sailing in singing at the top of his voice."

The war had really started for the Spitfire boys. . . .

Another came back after a fight, He was alone. On the camouflaged tarmae his squadron's intelligence officer was waiting, but it was some minutes before he could get anything out of the fighter. He sat in his tight cockpit, eyes 'bright, grinning, saying: "God, they're easyl God, they're easy!"

What a tale he told the intelligence officer later. "I was over Dunkirk. Couldn't miss it. A column of smoke came out of it as high as I could climb, nearly. Three Me's about the European food situation. came at me, but by the time I really States have learned a new tactical pranged (smashed) 'em all. The method. They no longer dwell with Mahoney boys (A.A. men) were poppride upon Germany's invincible ping off at me. They made a few

of the Danes, Dutch, Belgians and her most effective weapons, is an French, owing to the scarcity of food, brought about of course, not by the invading Germans, but by the British an impressive record of broken blockade. The story is that if Great pledges, and it would be extremely Britain can be induced to allow food difficult to devise an engagement that to enter Europe, the Germans are she would consider binding Anprepared to give all kinds of under- other is that the Americans are takings that it will reach the hungry themselves arming in all haste, to and distressed populations and will meet the danger of German not be appropriated to the use of aggression on this continent. They the German army. The proposal that Great Britain first-line of defence, and that it would should relax the severity of the be dangerous in the extreme to re-blockade thus laying aside one of duce the effectiveness of the blockade.

#### THE VILLAGES OF ENGLAND

The villages of England have slept for many a year And dreamed among the hollyhocks and drouged beneath

They sent their sons to fight for us but little did they hear. Above the croon of woodpigeons and lullaby of bees.

The villages of England have wakened now indeed And thrust the poppies from the gate, the nightshade from

And each conceals his ancient name and where his wild lanes

For far-off days have handed on once more the flaming torch.

Again the silent belfries wait to sound their loud alarms. And though around the casements the clematis is curled Behind each cottage window a yeoman stands to arms, For the cottages of England are the bastions of the World. P. E. C. DUCE.

## "But it was the same in the last saga

TEN who took part in the the woodwork and motal around. ONE "exactly-how-it's-done" story great Battle of the Convoy them. some time to come.

And that's why they resent too ful-And that's why they resent too fulsome praise. It suggests they are
in sight of each other. I saw a Germans—with sixty of their
Harry Treadwell flung himself on having a high old time. They're not, licinkel straight ahead, I don't planes shot down-cried halt, the boy, shielding him from the The attack began in the early splinters. Two sharp grouns reveal-

pilot say: "Aw, roll" Theirs is a to be concentrating on our leader up morning dark. The sky was black, ed that Treadwell had been hit. The hard and probably outside of the formation) went " 400 ton "diety little coaster" could Man in other shins to straight in, and I followed when the a 490-ton "dirty little coaster" could Men in other ships in the convoy scarcely see the other cargo ships were being wounded while the battle shend of her and behind her in the was at its height. Harry Treadwell

for six or seven seconds. He did a Suddenly there was a crash fur- third man had a seared furrow stall turn to port, and I flew off ther up the line. Captain Guy, of across the knuckles of his hand. PUT twin brothers, say, in two again into the mist. Gosh, it was the conster, said, "What was that?

Stabs Of Flame

In fact, it was a German torpedo Treadwell said: "I can't bother now gave him a few more seconds' firing there's work to do." finding its mark. A moment later "He couldn't make it. I saw him a star shell fired from a German his hand, he crawled from the galley in a patch of sunlight that looked "E" boat fell in an arc over the conto the deck, and was hauled up to the bridge. Standing on one leg, he took his turn at the wheel. The

pinged against steelwork. trying to get their eyes accustomed

men get into a rubber bont. He side, then from another—then from fired Very lights over the shipping ahead and then from behind the ed by a number of "E" boats—all Our Spliffire boys enjoy a con- to draw their attention to the Jerries, convoyed ships—came spluttering firing at the same time. Our gunners fired back at the the ship—and missed by two yards. any notice. When they saw my lights they probably said: That's spinshes of light in the darkness. The cook had come up on deck.

way, our boys have better training. all right, you can't frighten us. We They had no other guide to their He saw the white wake of a second target. The low-cut German tor- torpedo coming towards the ship. pedo bonts showed no silhouette The torpedo was fifty yards away. "Jonah" went home when he was against the sky.

The men in the coaster heard anwere washed ashore some days later all they heard three. It meant that three British ships

Nothing sensational about "Jonah's" were 'torpedoed. After the first few minutes the I could warn the captain the torpedo

any doubts about lining up in the the same time.

all got absolutely browned-off (bored plate of tripe and onions-and went) The men at the heavy hand-steer- himself on the wheel, and spun it at the wheel. Shells spattered on harmlessly by."

British escort ships, shepherded the "George Smith, a deckhand, saved

CULINARY footnote: If you have convoy and fought the attackers at the ship from the third torpedo. He was the only one to see the white "He was one of the poor blokes Ministry of Food's eat-more-offal Captain Guy directed his men streak of its propeller-wake, and to stooging around looking for the odd campaign, they may be dispelled by "Hard to port, hard to starboard, hear the "whoosh-whoosh" sound as "He burst on to the bridge, flung

had three wounds in his leg, and a

Henry Nuhrenberg, the cook, start-

With a handkerchief knotted round

The gunners on the coaster and the

The coaster was now being attack-

Suddenly a torpedo sped towards

The cook was twelve yards from the

wheelhouse. His voice could not be

"I lost the race," he said. "Only

the grace of God saved us. Before

ships they could see near them were firing buck desperately against the

firing was getting hotter.

Germans.

ed to bathe the wounds of Treadwell.

ing gear sweated as they spun the over hard. The ship swerved on (radio telephone) was on in my What's offal to you, is fuel for wheel over. Every one took his turn her course, and the torpedo shot We had run into-a carefully pre-

By Abner Dean pared ambush," said another of the

"It seemed as if they knew where we should be, and at what time, and they were waiting for us with their engines silent. There was no way we could fight back. We couldn't see what we were fighting." "A ship in front of us had been

help, and flung lifebelts into the water, although we could see no one to pick them up." The rest of the convoy steamed on. It steamed on undeflected -into more trouble. What they had been

torpedoed. We heard shouts...ifor

through was only the beginning of the battle. The Nazi bombers swept down out of the sky as morning came . . .

and on their tails came the fighter planes of the R.A.F. The start of the battle could be seen from the shore. A man who watched it through

glasses said "I shall never see again such amazing flying as those -R.A.F. boys put in. It was a lesson to me, a revelation. "I saw one fighter make rings

around a German he was chasing. First he was on its; tail, pumping. bullets into it. "Then, with a real circus stunt

manœuvre, he dived under it, came up in front of it and over it, firing all the time. The two of them disappeared into the cloud, with the German heading downwards."

Beneath the planes which twisted and turned within view of this port -there were over eighty Germans attacking at that time the convoy. was still ploughing its way forward still on its course



SIDE UP

# R.A.F. PILOTS WHOSE HOMES HAVE BEEN BOMBED TAKE SWEET REVENCE SHOES

· LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter).—British bombers yesterday carried out daylight attacks on the port of Ostend, on shipping at Zeebrugge, a convoy and barges off the Dutch coast and on acrodromes at Ymulden. Fires were seen in the docks at Last night Bomber Command Hamburg after they had been bomb-

ed early to-day

carpet.'

explosion.

light up the scene.

Aerodromes were attacked in Ger-

Attack Made In Gale

Beaufort bombers of the Coastal

large ships, one believed to be a

The attack was delivered in a gale

and against sustained opposition from

guns ashore and affoat which sent up

a box barrage, according to one pilot,

"so thick that it was like a flery

The Blenheims opened the ons-

laught with explosive and light in-

condiary bombs which started fires to

Then the Beauforts came in. The

first pilot saw a long dark shape on

the water. It was a ship of about

amidships which caused a shattering

The pilots of two Blenheims cruis-

Then another Beaufort pilot got a

direct hit on the second ship. There

was a succession of vivid flashes and

Ground, Shamshuipe at 7.30 a.m. to-day,

His Excellency, who was accom-

Governor's Speech

cellency said -

Speaking in Hindustant, His Ex-

ind men of 5th Battallon 6 Raiputana

Rifles Subhadar Major Rabim Ali,

Sardar Bahadur, has been awarded

the Order of British India 1st Class.

of the V.C there is no decoration

that equals this one. This is the

most distinguished of all decorn-

tions there being only five awarded

To qualify for this decoration It

is not only necessary to have had

long service; but it is essential to

have had the most distinguished ser-

vice in peace and to have displayed

great courage in war. The Subhadar

Major has just such service to his

Promoted Jemadar after only six

jutant two years later; he was pro-

moted Subhadar Major after 26 years

Orderly To King George VI

In 1939 he was appointed Orderly

He served throughout the great

Officer to His Majesty King George

war from start to finish confronting

the enemy in four different theatres and was wounded in 1916. He then

Thereafter as Subhadar and later

Subhadar Major he served with the

to the whole of the Indian Amny

You know that with the exception

The presentation was made on 1 This battalion has spent three,

years service he became jemadar ad- 31.49 metres (9,520 kilo-cycles)

ing overhead said the vessel suddenly

Three squadrons of Blenheim and

nircraft made heavy sustained attacks on the ports of many as well as the usual railway. Hamburg, Antwerp, Terneuzen, yards. Flushing, Zeebrugge, Dunkirk, Calais and Boulogne.

Much damage was done to shipping and military stores. Gun emplace- Command carried out an attack on ments in the vicinity of Cape Gris Cherbourg Harbour in which two Nez were also attacked.

Other forces of R.A.F. aircraft | destroyer, were destroyed. distribution centres Krefeld, Hamm, Ehrang, Osnabruck, Soest, Brussels and goodsyards at Stockum, near Cologne.

Constal Command aircraft attacked Cherbourg Harbour, At Jenst two supply ships were sunk and many fires started.

Two of our aircraft have not ported to their bases.

Ships Blown Up

Two large ships, one of which is believed to be destroyed, were blown 5,000 tons and he got a direct hit up in Cherbourg Harbour during the R.A.F. night attack, states the Air Ministry news service, amplifying the communique. Much other damage was caused in the raid and when became a furnace from end to end. t ended there was a ring of finmes iround the harbour from the burning i

buildings and vessels. One of the pilots who attacked then an explosion which still rever-Ostend said "We got hardly any op- berated when the aircraft had climbposition at all. There were a few ed and turned for home searchlights but there was nothing to worry about. It was just like bombing on practice raids."

Revenge Is Sweet

This pilot believes that he hit an ammunition train for explosions which broke out were "all sorts of colours" Two of his erew the bomb-almer and the rear-games live in south London Both their homes have been destroyed by enemy bombers "You can imagine that they are feeling pretty happy about this show of ours."

The town of Ostend Baelf apar from a few houses on the edge of a influny yard, appeared to be untouched "At any rate there were no ares or any other indication of the occasion of Subadar Major years in Hongkong during which at having been bombed. The fires Rahim Ali's promotion from the digging and wiring our defences and were all on the docks"

The flight commander conflim that opposition was slight "On my Second Class of this Order, the health statistics of the battalion last trip the Germans filled the sky There are only five medals of have been second to none with everything they had This this class in the Indian Army. time a few enemy fighters were about but they were all well off our track "

A sergennt-pilot, whose Chelsea panied by the G.O.C., Major-General home was demolished during Ger- A E. Grasett, was met on arrival by many's many indiscriminate attacks Colonel R. D. Ambrose, Officer Comon London, was so keen to see his manding the 5th Battalion, 6th Rajbombs hit the target at Boulogne putana Rifles. He then inspected the that he dived to 200 feet to make Guard of Honour under the command sure The rear-gunner of this air- of Capt, Indurbit Singh Other officers craft was equally anxious to see the of the Guard were Lieut Sawal Khan same result for his mother had been and Lieut Dube wounded in the leg by bullets fired from a Junkers aircraft subsequently brought down in a back garden

Bomba on Boulogne

Boulogne had another tremendous attack and one sortic just after midnight was particularly successful. A quantity of bombs fell on barges and other ships and flames could be seen 20 miles at sea.

At 3 a.m. Zeebrugge was flercely attacked. Bombs fell in the dock basin, the harbour entrance and on five cargo boots.

At Ostend, the outer and inner harbours, the main docks and about 30 barges were bombed

A big barge concentration southeast of Flushing was also bombed There was a series of explosions, then spreading flames and lastly tremendous explosion.

At Antwerp the \*docks also took heavy punishment. Great fires raged on the quays while shipping in the Scheldt and the riverside dock was

repeatedly hit. One bomber scored six direct hits on ships moored to the town quay,

#### ITALO-GREECE RELATIONS

ATHENS, Sept. 18 (Reuter) .- | Haw two more years of war There appears to be an improvement Waziristan-seven years of war in in the situation as far as Italy is con- which he not only displayed concerned as the Italian Legation here sistent bravery, but was notable for has announced that children of his theerful optimism under the most Report. Italian families who have been on a adverse circumstances. holiday in Italy are returning to Greece on September 25.

Italian schools in Salonica and regiment in peace—and his record in elsewhere are re-opening at the end peace was no less distinguished than of the month.

### BOULOGNE AN INFERNO

R.A.F. Onslaught

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter) .--Terrific flashes of flame Ilt up the French coast in the region of Boulogne to-night as the R.A.F. launched a terrifle attack on German invasion ports.

The raid was apparently the most violent yet carried out by the R.A.F. on Boulogne. flashes stabbed the water line and shells from anti-aircraft guns could be seen as search-

lights swept the sky. The raid began soon after 8 p.m. and as it developed many miles of the French coast scemed lo de adiaze,

As the raid developed, fresh waves of British bombers spread glow into the night sky.

Flaming onions cut through the searchlight beams and shellbursts studded the sky but almost continuous bomb flashes showed that the British pilots were pressing home their attack with determination.

The attack continued well into the night.

O. B. I. Awarded To Subadar Major of Rajputana Rifles

After addressing the 5th Battalion, 6th Rajputana Rifles in fluent Hindustani, His Ex-

cellency the Acting Governor, Lieut, General E. F. Norton presented Subadar Major Rahim Ali

with the insignia of the Order of British India (First Class) on the Hankow Barracks, Parade

Year by year it has been victorious!

on the hockey field or at cross coun-

country while lack of leave has

accentuated these troubles and

To-day you in turn share the

Subhadar Major Sahib I congra-

honour and fame which he has won

tulate you on the decoration with

After the presentation, His Excel-

lency breakfasted with Officers of the

ZBW, 355 metres (845 k.c.) and

Compositions of Grieg:

Peer Gynt Suite

Radia Programme broadcast by

ZBW on a Frequency of 845 k.c.'s and

on short wave from 1-2.15 p.m. and

8-11 p.m. on 9.52 m.c.'s per second.

12.15 p.m. Short Service of Inter-

12.30 Magyari Imre and his Hun-

1 Local Time Signal and Weather

1.30 Reuter and Rugby Press,

veather Forecast and Announce-

7 Closing Local Stock Quotations.

7.30 London Relay-The News.

8.45 Studio-Local Newsletter.

9 London Relay-The News and

9.45 Selections from "The Yeomen

10.10 Coleridge-Taylor - Petite

10.41 Philadelphia Symphony Or-

THE WAR FUND

A total of \$1,331,937.12 was reached yes-terday by the War Fund thaugurated by the S. C. M. Post, Ltn. The latest done-

Pereira.

Hon, Mr. T. H. King, being a donation to the S. C. M. P. War Fund by members of the Police Recreation Club on the occasion of his

retirement .....

10.25 Levitzki at the Piane.

8 Local Time Signal, Weather

1.03 Jack Eylton's Orchestra.

6 An Hour of Dance Music.

7.02 Compositions of Grieg.

8.03 A Variety Programme.

Report and Announcements.

garian Orchestra.

1.45 Variety.

Topfcal Talks.:

of the Guard."

chestra.

Suite do Concert.

11 Close Down.

2.15 Close Down.

12.40 Folk Music.

which I now decorate you.

Battalion in the Officers' Mess.

Subhadar Major.

## R.A.F. FORESTALL INVASION

Dramatic Raids on Nazis

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter). - Steadily increasing pressure on the German-held Channel ports, the Bombe-Command of the R.A.F. sent last night one of the largest forces of British bombers hitherto used, to continue the relentless forestalling offensive which, for nearly a fortnight, has been proceeding against the German invasion plan, says the Air Ministry news service.

While the potential "invasion the railway lines on the east side of spearhead," namely, French, Belgian | the basin of Carnot, and Dutch coast, ships, barges, docks, | Later a salvo of bombs on the harbours and gun emplacements same basin caused an immediate exwere receiving yet another terrific plosion and about 60 others. onslaught, other forces of R.A.F. wing of the enemy's line in Hamthe attack to Calais, where big | burg to add further destruction to lock gates, fires broke out, casting a red | those strategic railway yards and junctions on Germany's western Cap Gris Nez were definitely idenfrontier which have already taken tifled by the raiders in the brilliant so much punishment.

Medley of Fires

At Calais a fire a quarter of mile long was left raging on the west side of the basin of Carnot and a medley of lesser fires broke out at the corner of another basin and down

The tichl lock was heavily hit. bombers flew north-east to the right There was a heavy explosion and bombs were seen bursting about the The big gun emplacements near

moonlight and heavily attacked. Many pilots saw bombs exploding well within the target area.

At Dunkirk, pilots saw great pieces of dockside buildings flying through the air and docks and quays were repeatedly hit.

Invasion Postponed LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter),—According to the Berlin correspondent of the Swedish paper, "Allehanda," the German plans for an invasion of Britain have been temporarily postpened owing to the efficiency of the anti-nircraft defences and the R.A.F. Germany will go on bombing towns and aerodromes but he has been assured in Berlin that Germany has plenty of food for the winter and does not fear a long war.

#### Conscripting Allies

Legislation Soon

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter),-Mr. Clement Attlee, the Lord Privy Seni intimated during the course of questions in the liouse of Commons to-day, that the British Government intended to submit to Parliament, in due course, legislation to confer the necessary authority upon the Allied Governments in Britain to call upon their nationals for military service in accordance with their own existing national laws, but in conformity with the uniform arrangements for LONDON, Sept 18 (Reuter). employment of all Allied manpower

Mr. Attlee explained that until bombing of London has made the mood of the troops in North tion was that the Allied Governments England, who are preparing to had the right to call upon their meet a possible German invasion, nationals in Britain for military a special correspondent with the these governments in enforcing these obligations upon Ailfed nations who might be unwilling to respond,

> Swedish Government Bans Newspaper

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reutor).—The Indiscriminate bombing than meet us Swedish newspaper, "Tandels Tidface to face. Many of our people ning," has been banned for three days hope the day will soon come when This is the first time that the we can settle accounts for every one Swedish Government has proceeded against any newspaper.

> East Africa's First Coffee Planter Dies NAIROBI, Sept. 18 (Reuter) -The

He was John Patterson, a pioneer fortnight of the evacuation of Dun- and missionary. He brought coffee seed from Aden 45 years ago.

#### Nazis Belgians Rule For

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter).—Heavy punishments are being inflicted on Belgians accused of breaking Nazi food regulations.

An Antwerp grocer brought before a Court Martial was sentenced to death for plundering to the detriment of the community. He was shot immediately.

Many others are being fined heavily and their stocks seized. The Nazis are said to be arresting people and confiscating their foodstocks right and left.

Meanwhile food rations in Den- importance to the mother and to mark have been further cut. Coffee the child she is feeding. rations, for instance, are being reduced from 250 to 225 grammes a

Margarine will now be sold only to people with incomes below a certain Bread rationing, which so far has covered rye bread only, has been ex

tended to white bread rolls. Coupons are even necessary f brend in Danish restaurants. More U.S. Warships

Are Handed Over

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter) — The nursing mothers throughout second batch of over-uge destroyers Malays, with remarkable sucfor Britain has arrived at a port on These destroyers will be turned store to day. 770.50 over to the Royal Navy immediately.

PRECAUTION AFTER BABY ARRIVES

Doctors warn mothers to watch their dlet after the birth of a child. The right food is of vital

.The ideal food must be easy to digest and highly nourishing, while preventing constipation. For all these reasons doctors prescribe Horlicks. It builds up strength, promotes restful sleep, does not tax the weakest digestion and improves the mother's

For many years Horlicks has been given to expectant and Malaya, with remarkable success. You can get it from your



#### A new K Shoe for Golf or Hiking.

Made with soft tan calf upper, no toe cap, soles and heels of heavy crepe rubber - as illustration,

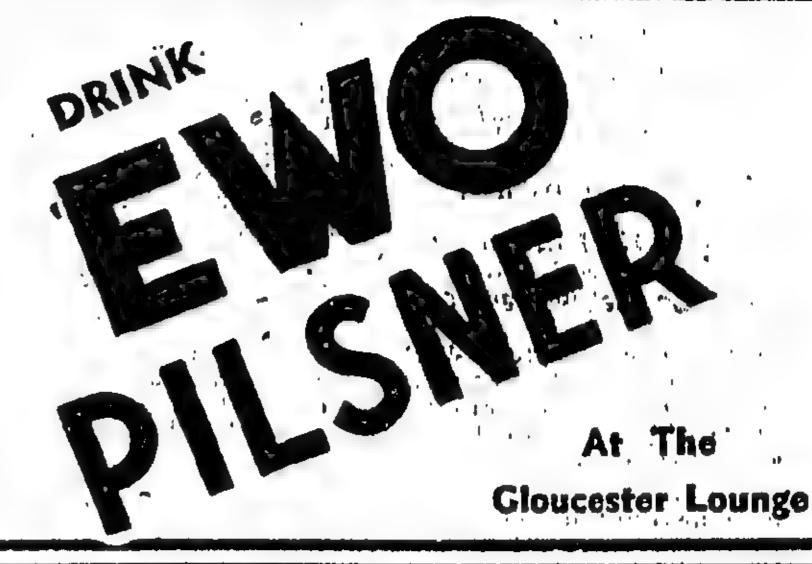
\$39.50

less 10% cash discount

SHORT SPORTS SOCKS plain colours and check designs.

## MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

Agents





#### SUNRIPE Tobacco

22c. per pkt. of 10 oz tin 70c. 44c, per pkt, of 20 2 oz. tin \$1.25 \$1.10 per tin of 50 4 oz. tin \$2.40 \$1.25 per flat tin of 50.

> Made by ReJ. HILL Ltd HETABLISHED '1775' The Spinet House,

London - E . 1.

Cigarettes

Obtainable at al

C. INGENOHL'S CIGAR STORES "La Perla del Oriento" and other tobacconists

## TO-DAY AT KING'S

LATEST NEWS JUST RECEIVED BY AIR DIRECT

#### FROM LONDON

SEE-Mr. Churchill Visit Naval Ports. SEE-Royal Investiture. ...

SEE-Light & Heavy Tanks In Action.

SEE-Indian Troops In Britain.

SEE Great Britain's Giant Navy, in Action. SEE—Anzacs Arrive In British Ports.

SEE-Thor R.A.F. In Action, Actual Pictures Taken While In Acrial Combat, Etc. Etc.

ALL THESE LATEST EVENTS BROUGHT TO YOU IN TWENTY EXCITING MINUTES.

ALSO ON THE SCREEN

#### Deliberate Dastardly, Mission Attack

in war.

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter) .- "Dastardly and deliberate" was the description applied by Mr. R. A. Butler, Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, in the House of Commons to-day when asked for information on the attack by two Italian aircraft on a Mission station at Doro, in the Sudan, on August 23.

Mr. Butler declared that at shown by the fact that the Italian least 50 bombs were dropped and commander at Kurmuk had sent a machine-guns were also used. Of the Mission staff of five, two with passports.

were killed and two were wounded. They were all Americans, 1 In addition, a native girl and two when they were shot down in cold boys were wounded. Isolated Station 🖰 🕶

attack was "clearly deliberate, as attack."

message earlier in August to the missionaries at Doro to report to him A reply to this message was under

consideration by the missionaries

Bombers per Marco, \$30 A. V. A. D. Staff of Shewan, Tomes & Co., Ltd., in memory of the late Mr. J. Asked if the matter was brought The Mission station said Mr. to the attention of the American Butler, was isolated and far from any Government, Mr. Butler said he had military objective. Its location was no doubt that the American Govern-well-known to the Italians whose ment had observed this "dastardly

## Our Troops Are In Grim Mood Reaction To Raids

caused some of you hardship and -The Germans' indiscriminate on war service. The successes you have had no less than the difficulties you have endured have been shared by your Colonel Ambrose, Officers, N.COs been his also; your troubles have one of grim determination, says authorities had no power to assist

> The correspondent talked to men of the Essex Regiment and gives the

our wives, mothers and children by live on the castern fringes of London because it published anti-German reand they are having to suffer. We ports from its London correspondent.

of those attacks." The correspondent adds that other

troops of the Command, comprising machine-gunners, Welsh artillery, and Royal Marine gunners spoke in the same pent-up manner of the bombing of London, but he quotes a high officer as pointing out man who planted the first coffee in that any real chance the Germans had East Africa died to-day. of invading England went within a

Northern Command. following gist of what they said:

"The Germans would rather attack

## try running. Well I know the troubles you have had owing to famine conditions in your home

ANNUAL MEETINGS

east some time after the war.

more than three months. Many of the extra costs have been offset by savings,

Treasurer, Mr. J. Fleming.

Shields, Cmdr. R. H. B. Johnstone, Capt

G. E. Neve, Messes, R. J. Minnitt, J. E.

A. O. G. Milla Measta, S. Berg. B.

Squash Sub-Committee,-Messrs, P. F.

Bowling Alloys Sub-Committee .- Messrs.

MacCahe, D. I. Bosanquet.

Ralph, B. S. Carter

Neve, Capt. J. Krogh Moe, Capt.

Major Baseball

on October 2.

decided by lat-

Cleveland

certainty.

CINCINNATI

WIN NATIONAL

LEAGUE PENNANT

2nd Consecutive Year

cession, the Cincinnati Reds

Baseball League Pennant, and

have qualified to meet the

In the thirteen games left, the Reds

can now lose all and allow the

season, the site for which will be five yards

If there are three Clubs tied, the

first two will engage in a first play-

off and the winner will play the third

team to decide the absolute cham-

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Battery Chase, Carrasquel, Early.

Battery, Allen Pytlak.

Galehouse, Desaultels,

Washington Battery: Rudson, Ferrell,

Philadelphia .... 0 Battery: Caster, Wagner.

Detroit Battery: Bridges, Seats, Tebbetta

Battery: Corsica, Heath; Smith Tebbetts.

New York Breuer, Sundra, Murphy, Rosar,

(Called in the eighth owing to darkness)

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Cincinnati Battery: Vandermeer, Beggs, Baker.

Battery: Head, Casey, Tamulis, Carlston,

(Thirtoon innings were played).

Battery: Warneke, Boyle, Owen.

Battery: Tobin, Broskie, Berres.

Battery: French, McCulloch. New York Battery: Schumacher, Danning. Pittsburgh ...... 1

Battery: Lee, Tresh.

Chicago Battery: Smith, Brown, Turner

Cleveland Battery: Feller, Hemsley,

have captured the National her effort.

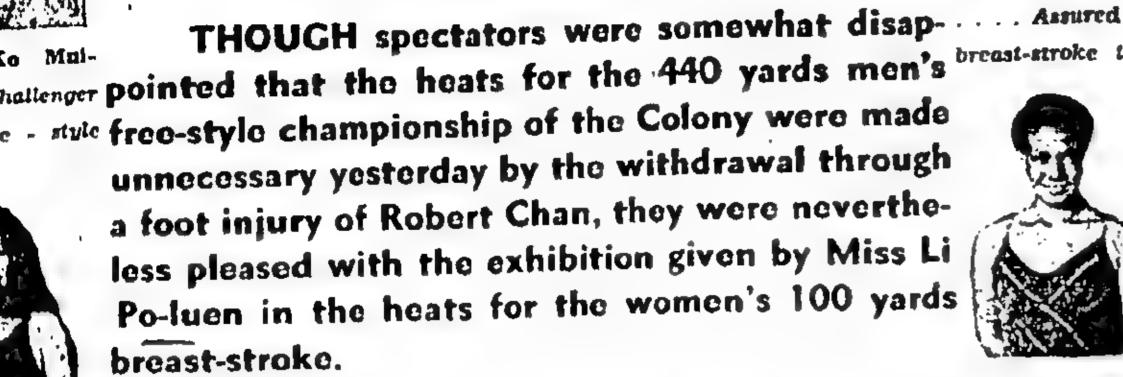
# Miss Li Po-luen Assured Of Breaststroke Title

Thursday,

## Excellent Time Returned In Heats At V.R.C. Yesterday

Miss Ko Mui-ling May Offer Outside Challenge

(By "Tinker")



Winning her heat in the splendid time of 1 min. 25 Miss J. Andersecs., she is assured of taking first place in the final, for in son. One of the figure per head of the membership, which proceeds the sum of \$110 was while the agreed amount to be born given to the of the figure per head of the membership.

ference in the times. Third

best was 1 min. 32.4,5 sees.

returned by both Miss V. Churn

and Miss Au Mei-chuen. It is

from Miss Ko, therefore, that

any challenge that may come

For the order in the final I would

predict 1, Miss Li; 2, Miss Ko, 3,

Miss Au, the reasons being that on

form yesterday Miss Au, had it not

under, whereas Moss Churn was

completely exhausted at the end of

Miss Ko Mul-ling and Miss Churn

were together in the second beat,

a touch, and who, incidentally, also

made a very delayed start. It was

Then for the last two lengths,

succeeded in passing Miss Ho and

Brilliant Race

the women's National Record for the

in 1935 by Miss Yeung Sau-king, is

1 min, 37% sees,, which converted to

will permit, 1 min, 29,4 secs.

yards is, as accurately as proportion

There is no doubling that the

back-stroke is the faster stroke-

yet Miss Li, last night, was at

least 4 seconds faster than that

record! And this was done with-

It seems, then, that on the times

yesterday, there will be a great race

Far Eastern record worked out by

proportion for the 100 yards backstroke is 1/2 a second slower than the

National time. This was established

in Manila in 1934—so it seems that

win from the Philippines when they

Championships

WOMEN'S 100 YARDS BREAST-STROKE: Heat 1.-Miss Li Po-luen, 1 min. 25 secs.;

H. Sliva, Y. Yvanovich, J. Gomes, J.

K. M. Rumiahn, M. P. Madar, A. G.

Roza Pereira and R. Sequeira.

out the use of the butterfly.

for third place in the final.

In the first heat there was

had passed Miss Churn.

Miss V. Churn the second heat, Miss Ko Mui-ling, who came first, clocked most improved rowed is, as you will observe, not yet "H.K. Telegraph" Bomber Fund. A Defending 1 min. 29.2/5 secs., which was the second best time of the swimmers in the

will come.

NEW YORK, Sept. 18 (UP). been for a bad start, would have

-For the second year in suc- been timed in 1 min 32 sees, or just

American League champions in the third swimmer being Miss Ro the World Series which opens Wal-man, whom Miss Churn bent by

The Reds triumphed over the because of this that at the end of Philiadelphia Phillies, and combined the first 25 yards they touched in with St. Louis Cardinals' victory over the same order as the finish, but at the Brooklyn Dodgers their claim to the end of the first 50, Miss Ko was the pennant was made a mathematical three yards shead, while Miss Ho

Dodgers to win their remaining ten Miss Churn changed to the butterfly and still win the pennant by half a stroke, and over the third length

in the American League, Detroit closing the gap from Miss Ko. But Tigers and the Cleveland Indians are half-way down the last length the tocked in a tie at the head of the strain of the over-arm stroke began

the American League has announced ping back again and fought a thrill-

American pennant, there will be a So completely had the strength gone

special game which will be played from her arms that I doubt if Miss

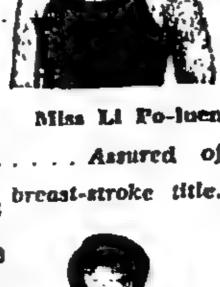
Boston Battery: Grove, Dickman, Ostermueller, there is one event the Colony will

4

visit us.

Results were:

President Will Harridge of to tell, and Miss Churn began drop-





Commodore, Mr. N. V. A. Croucher; Vice-

#### To-day's Programme

will be: Men's 100 yards free-style. Women's 100 yards free-style. Men's 100 yards back-stroke. Men's 880 yards free-style

Fancy Diving. House Committee.—Messrs. W. R. Andrews, G. H. Gompertz, J. Forbes, S. Bers. W. F. Webb, Mrs. C. C. Biake, Mrs. hien's 200 yards free-style relay. Women's 440 yards free-style. But in only three of these events N. Potter. are the entries more than five, and for which, therefore, there will be heats. These are the women's 100 yards free-style, the fancy diving and the men's 880 yards free-style.

------

## Yacht Club's St. Andrew's Review Of New Premises Appreciated The Past Year

THE ANNUAL MEETING of the THE ANNUAL general meeting of Royal Hongking Yacht Club was held St. Andrew's Club, will be held at yesterday on Kellett Island. The St. Andrew's Church Hall on position of the Club with regard to Monday. September 23 at 9 p.m. the new Club-house was the subject The report, which will be then deof the report of Mr. E. Cock, the livered, states that main hockey Commodore. He said that the pre- success was confined to the women's sent was not a fair time to judge the team in the Caer Clarke Cup League, position, when the membership had wherein the Club finished runnersbeen reduced by members of active up.

or volunteer service, but there was Second success of the year was no doubt that, had the Club not launched out when it did, they would that of Mr. W. Gillies who took top not have been able to do so for at honours in the Colony Junior Champlonship. The League team had not "We had to shift over very much in the same good fortune as the premake full use of the Club for little

#### TABLE TENNIS

There was a great revival of table some expenditure was not foreseen and so far as I can make it out the final tennis enthusiasm, and a Hongkong result works out at a very moderate v. Kowloon match was held from The election of officers resulted,- the Diocesan Girls' School Building

Commodore, Major-General A. E. Grasett; Hon Secretary, Mr. P. C. M. Bedgwick; The weekly launch swimming picnics were not as successful as during General Committee Jion, Mr. A. L. the previous year owing to the evacuation, though several mounlight Potter, G. J. P. Carey, F. M. Thompson, picnics by car were well attended. The statement of accounts shows a Salling Committee.-Hon, Me. A. L. deficit on the year's working of \$133.33 To-day's programme of heats Shields, Comdr. R. H. B. Johnstone, Capt. and a balance in hand of \$801.94. It is mentioned that the deficit is entirely

Minnitt, L. Garner, T. C. Fairburn, P. F. due to subscriptions still outstanding for the year under review. Your Com-Committee,-Messrs. G. L. mittee are of the opinion that the Club's J. E. Potter, A. G. Deiziel, J. A finances are in a satisfactory state con-McDouall, G. J. P. Carey, F. M. Thompson, sidering the exceptional times that we are going through.

#### Navy v. Sing Tao

H. Dreyer, J. Forbes, K. M. A Barnett, Royal Navy will meet Sing Tao Sports Club in a friendly football Hon, Librarian.—Mrs N. Potter.
Middle Island Club-House Sub-Committee.—Messrs. T. C. Fairburn, L. P. match to-day on the Causeway Bay



# Army Championship Heats Yesterday Close Results Promise

THE CLOSENESS of the competition in the heats of the Army Swimming Championships held yesterday mitting) at HAPPY VALLEY on SATURDAY, 21st September, 1940, at the new Army pool promises that the finals to-day will be as exciting as any. Although all events are relays, The First Bell will be rung at 1.30 Miss Au Met-chuen, 1 min. 32.4/5 secs.; Miss Yu Pul-yue, 1 min. 37.2/5 secs.; Miss Yu Pul-yue, 1 min. 37.2/5 secs.; Miss Luk See-lo. individuals were prominent, and foremost was Bandmaster Jordan, who in the 400 yards relay of six, swam Heat 2.—Miss Ko Mui-ling, 1 min, 29.2/5 sees.; Miss V. Churn, 1 min, 32.4/5 sees.; Miss Ho Wai-man, 1 min, 33 sees.
Fixalists last against Sigmn. Allen and reduced a lead of several yards to win for the Royal Scots by a touch. Miss Li Po-luen. Miss Au Mel-chuen. Miss Ko Mul-ling, Miss V. Churn and

Heat 2.—J. Roza Percira (5), 1 min. times, seem likely champions, 34.4/8 sees.; R. Sequeira (5), 1 min. 40.1/5 but in the Large Units 200 yards sees.; C. Guterres (go), 1 min. 45.3/5 sees.;

The finals will be held this afternoon commencing at 2.30' p.m. following which H.E. the General Officer Commanding the Troops, Major General A.

sterisks denoting finalists) are as follow:

Heat 1.—1, \*H.Q. Wing. Royal-Scots '4

Mins. 25.2/5 secs.); 2, \*12th Heavy Regt.

Mins. 25.2/5 secs.); 3, \*H.Q. Wing.

R.A. (4 mins. 30.3/8 secs.); 3, \*H.Q. Wing.

Aliddlesex. H.K. Signal Coy. were disqualified for an infringement Meas 2.—1, gualified for an infringement Meas 2.—1, gualified for an infringement Meas 2.—1, gualified for an infringement Meas 2.—1, Regt. R.A. (5 mins.) Heat 2.—1, \*Royal Scots (4 mins.) Heat 2.—1, \*Royal

but in the Large Units 200 yards
medley relay and the Large 400
yards free-style relay they will
be given the keenest competition
by the Combined Small Units.

Large Units 800 yards free-style relay
(teams of four)—Heat 1—1, "Middlesex
(12 mins. 17.2/8 sees.); 2. "Combined Small
Units (12 mins. 50 sees.); 3, "12th, Heavy
Regt. R.A. (13 mins; 8.2/5 sees.); 1. Heat 2—1,
"Royal Scots. (12 mins. 8.2/5 sees.); 2.

Sth A.A. Regt. R.A. (12 mins. 10.4/5
Tiffins are obtainable at the Club
sth A.A. Regt. R.A. (12 mins. 10.4/5
Tiffins are obtainable at the Club
House provided they are ordered in

(teams of six).—Heat 1.—•Royal Scots (4) mins, 20 secs.); 2, \*Combined Small Units RESULTS

Results of yesterday's heats (with sterisks denoting finalists) are as follow:

A.A. Regt. R.A. (5 mins, 5.2/5 secs.); 3, 501.

Results denoting finalists) are as follow:

A.A. Regt. R.A. (5 mins, 6.2/5 secs.); 3, 501.

A.A. Regt. R.A. (5 mins, 6.2/5 secs.); 3, 501.

A.A. Regt. R.A. (6 mins, 6.2/5 secs.); 3, 501.

A.A. Regt. R.A. (6 mins, 6.2/5 secs.); 3, 501.

A.A. Regt. R.A. (6 mins, 6.2/5 secs.); 3, 501.

A.A. Regt. R.A. (6 mins, 6.2/5 secs.); 3, 501.

A.A. Regt. R.A. (6 mins, 6.2/5 secs.); 3, 501.

A.A. Regt. R.A. (6 mins, 6.2/5 secs.); 3, 501.

A.A. Regt. R.A. (6 mins, 6.2/5 secs.); 3, 501.

A.A. Regt. R.A. (6 mins, 6.2/5 secs.); 3, 501.

A.A. Regt. R.A. (6 mins, 6.2/5 secs.); 3, 501.

The 100 yards back-stroke at the quadrangular gala at the Y.M.C.A. on Saturday, F. Willia (Royal Corps of Signals) mearest camera, G. Saunders ("Y") and Cpl. Sutherland (R. Scots) the winner in the far lane. -Ming Yuen.

#### SPORTS ADVT.

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB

THE SEVENTH EXTRA RACE MEETING will be held (weather percommencing at 2.00 p.m.

MEMBERS' ENCLOSURE No One without a badge will be admitted to the Members' Enclosure. Such must be worn throughout the duration of each Meeting in such &

manner as to be readily identified. Miss Ho Wai-man.

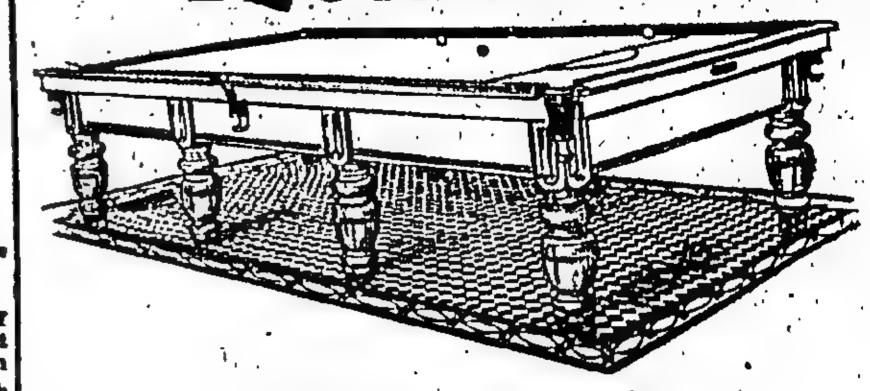
V.R.C. HANDICAPS

BOYS' 100 YARDS BEKAST-STROKE:
Heat 1.—H. Silva, (2), 1 min, 39.2/5 secs.; 1 min, 39.2/5 secs.; 2 min, 32.3/5 secs.; 3 "A" Coy, Middlesex,
Large Units' 200 yards medicy relay
the tight competition that is expected this afternoon.
Y. Yvanovich (20), 1 min, 39.2/5 secs.; 2 min, 24.3/6 secs.; 3 "A" Coy, Middlesex,
Large Units' 200 yards medicy relay
the Members' Enclosure and Club
Small Units (2 mins, 50.2/5 secs.); 2 "5th
A.A. Regt. R.A. (2 mins, 50.2/5 secs.); 3 "A" Coy, Middlesex,
Large Units' 200 yards medicy relay
the Members' Enclosure and Club
Rooms at \$5.00 for Gentlemen and
\$3.00 for Ludies (both including tax)
are obtainable through the SECRETARY upon the personal or written
application of a Member, such Memapplication of a Member, such Mem-Badges admitting Non-Members to Comes (18), 1 min. 30 secs.; R. Sours Royal Scots, on their heats secs.); 2, 12th, Heavy Regt. R.A. (2 min., application of a Member, such Mem-39.2/5 secs.): 3, "Middlesex (2 mins. 42.2/5 ber to be responsible for all visitors introduced by him, and for Payment

> secs.). 8th Heavy Regt. R.A. were dis- House provided they are ordered in advance from the No. 1 Boy (Tel.

> > PUBLIC ENCLOSURE

## BILLIARDS EQUIPMENT



We have the largest selection of high - class billiards equipment in the colony.

BURROUGHS &

RILEY

QUOTATIONS FOR ALL REPAIR WORK

Sports & Games Equipment Dept.

### LANE · CRAWFORD · LTD.

The House of Quality & Service Tel. 28151.



#### HANDSPRINGS ETERNAL

you merely giving your feet a fit next morning."

"Bet you a good cigar you

"The attitude would no doubt be a congenial one for a bat or a sloth, but to my eyes, Philip, It lacks elegance and, moreover, contributes nothing to human progress."

" If you must know, I'm celebrating a discovery which will alter the

"Do you gain merit by standing | whole course of my life-how to on your hands, Philip, or are have a good party and feel folly

> "You're not by any chance referring to Rose's Lime Juice?"

" Why - have you heard about

"Heard about it? There isn't

a man on this continent who doesn't know that Rose's is, a remarkable therapeutic agent with the exception possibly of one or two odd people who spend their lives standing on their

## Hongkong Benevolent Society Room - 11, Ice House Street

The Society's Room will be open on MONDAYS & THURSDAYS from 10 A.M. to noon

Executed Promptly

## CHEUNG

**PHOTOGRAPHERS** 

15, 23, Ice House Street

INDIAN R.C. A. H. Buffled, M. B. Hassan, A. M.

### A. Sandberg, T. Lopes. Lawn Bowls Teams For The Week-end

Suffied, A. Baker. S. M. Sadick, M. Hassan, U. A. Rumjahn, S. M. Rumjahn. HONGKONG ELECTRIC The following teams have been chosen by various Clubs for League Kowloon B.G.C. (away, 3.30 p.m.).— C. E. Gahagan, V. Sorby, S. Deacon,

matches this week-end: A. P. Paul, R. C. Butler, G. T. Pad-Kett, O. G. B. Thomson. A. N. Other, R. A. Owens, W. H. B.

# Thrilling Finals To-day

by the Combined Small Units.

Large Unite 400 yards free-style relay 21920).

#### NANCY









U.S. Woman Tells The World-

## What I Think About Conqueror Hitler

—Dorothy Thompson

"And when you speak, Churchill,

"There are no neutral hearts-ex-

Exports To

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter).

-The question of export of wire

Action To Preserve Trade

Colonel Webb asked whether the

Mr Harcourt Johnstone, the

"I have been informed that offers

light of circumstances, be taken

constantly being taken to keep before

America

Commons Query

DOROTHY THOMPSON, widely read United States columnist and wife of Sinclair Lewis, the novelist, said in a broadcast from Montreal: "This war is really a struggle between Hitler and Churchill.

"On the one side is the furious | brave men's hearts everywhere rush unhappy, frustrated, and fanatic figure who has climbed to unprecedented power on the piledcept those that have stopped beating. up bodies of millions of men. .

There are no neutral players." "He looked across at Britain, and was satisfied. Britain was ruled by business men and bureaucrats. They were cautious men . . . they were decorous and they were old.

"So they closed their brief case and went fishing or shooting on week-ends. War was unthinkable. "But in England there was a man. " Winston Churchill was no longer young; he was in his sixties yet there was something perennially youthful

about him. "His father was the son of the Duke ! of Marlborough; his ancestors had and led her peace, for as for back as raised in the House of Commons The Baronet any one could remember.

"While he spoke-mostly to un- to-day. heeding ears—the shadow was lengthening and finally loomed so tall and menacing that all the world could Secretary of the Department of

with the full darkness of its horror the people of England—the common people of England-lifted Churchili on their hands, crying 'Speak, and fight for us'

"And who to-day is the plutocrat? Britain in whose great houses live South America by autumn this year. to-day the children of the London slums, and whose people pay 45 per cent, of their incomes in taxes?

"Or Nazi Germany, the grent? nouvenu-riche, kidnapper of pro- Secretary for Overseas Trade would vinces, collector of ransoms, stuffed take steps to make the true position with the delicatessen of the Danes known in South America and so and the Czechs and the Dutch?

preserve this trade for Britain "The plutocratic England you ntiack, Hitler, is to-day a Socialist Sceretary, replied that concentration State—a Socialist State created (on the nation's war effort during reto believe that such offers can, in the without class war, created out of inevitable curtailment of exports of love, and led by an aristocrat for whom England builds no engles were products, but it was hoped that nests or palaces out of the taxes of in the near future the position in this respect would become caster her people-a man who cares nothing for money, nor ever has, but only for Britain and for the coming for delivery in October have been world that a free and Socialist Bri- made by Germany, but it seems hard tish society will surely help to to believe that such offers can in the build if ever it is built.

"The master of the dyke against seriously. Nonetheless, action is world chaos is you, Churchill, "Around you, Winston Churchill, is the notice of South American a gallant company of ghosts. Eliza- purchasers the ability of this country both is there, and sweetest Shakes- to manufacture and deliver a very peare. Drake is there, and Raleigh, wide range of their normal requireand Wellington.

## Exchange At A Glance

SELLING
T.T. London
Demand London1/27/4
T.T Shanghai 415
T.T. Singapore
T.T. Japan
T.T. India
T.T. U.S.A
T.T. Monlin
T.T. Batavia
T.T. Bangkok 1401/2
T.T. Salgon
T.T. France Nom.
T.T. Switzerland
T.T. Australia 1/61/4
BUYING
4 m/s L/C London 1/31/2
4 m/s D/P London1/3%
4 m/s L/C U.S.A 23 1/6
4 m/s France Nom.
30 d/s India
30 U/8 IBUIU

# She Married Her Boss-

U.S Cross rate in London 4.021/2

U.S. Cross rate in N.Y. ... 4.04

CARMARTHEN.—It ' became Colonel Baldwin Webb asked the known in Carmarthen that Sit Overseas Trade whether his attention John Philip Ferdinand Mansel, had been called to the fact that twelfth baronet, of Macsycru-"And then when it was over them orders of wire netting from South giau Manor, was married at the America were being lost to this local register office recently, country owing to the present temto Miss Hannah Rees, one of his porary embargo on export of such

material, and that further difficulties malds. The bride is a daughter of a farmer. were being created by the fact that German manufacturers were guaran- She is twenty years of age, good lookteeing delivery of such materials to

ing and attractive. Her sister Mattle acted as bridesmaid. The best man was Mr. Samuel Rees, of the Market House Hotel,

Carmarthen. Miss Rees used to work at the Beehive Inn., Penender, which is kept by Sir John's brother-in-law and sister, Mr. and Mrs D. E. Jones. It was there the baronet first met his bride.

Sir John and Lady Mansel have gone to Cardigan for the honeymoon. Sir John will soon be joining the forces. He is twenty-nine, and owns considerable property in Swansea. Sir Courtenay Mansel, his father, was Liberal M.P. for Penrith and Falmouth.

#### "Mighty" Chang At Queen's

Good Entertainment

"Mighty" Chang had another large and appreciative audience at the Queen's Theatre last night. He kept them in good humour throughout the evening with his patter and tricks, helped by the singing and dancing of

Chang's was the dominant personality in the show, but he was equal to his task, many of his tricks being new to the local stage. Chang's show will run for six more evenings at the Queen's Theatre.

## Italian Advance Into Egypt Analysed They've Started, Now They Can't Stop

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter).—Although the Italian advance into Egyptian territory hitherto amounts to only about 60 miles, the attackers are permitted to go on for the simple reason that they cannot halt, writes "Reuter's" military correspondent,

supplies cannot be obtained even if the Italian Navy is able to ensure them.

post of the enemy, was previously shell and then hit the head, ightly held by British mechanised forces amounting to about one com-

British Strategy

At Sollum, there is only a had any intention of resisting the small harbour through which Italian advance in that neighbour-

The British policy was one of clastic defence and aimed at inducing the Italian Army in Libya to put Sidi Barrani, now an advanced its head-like a tortolec-out of its

Hitherto all reports confirm that the Italians have been given nothing to attack but the situation now becomes more active as from Sidi General Sir Archibald Wavell, the Barrani onwards a metalled road will British Commander-in-Chief, never be available.

## Crossword Puzzle

WHAMAN IO 1-Oriental bew 1-Desch 13-Come 018 4-Clothier 6—Armed floot 7—Confederate general &---Jesuil Interionary to Canada 20...Blient (col.) 11—Is mistakan 23—Born 24—Manuectipi lines of former length 28-Put on again in 37—Plowere 28—De in debt 29—Pight 30—Metrie messuru

union 37—Dook 38—Bag 39—Erast 50-Amphitheaters .81-Restrains by fear 11-Locations i3---Animei's extremits betool-tilwis----46—Deficate 48—Dylindrical 49—Eradicated 1...Runter of seals

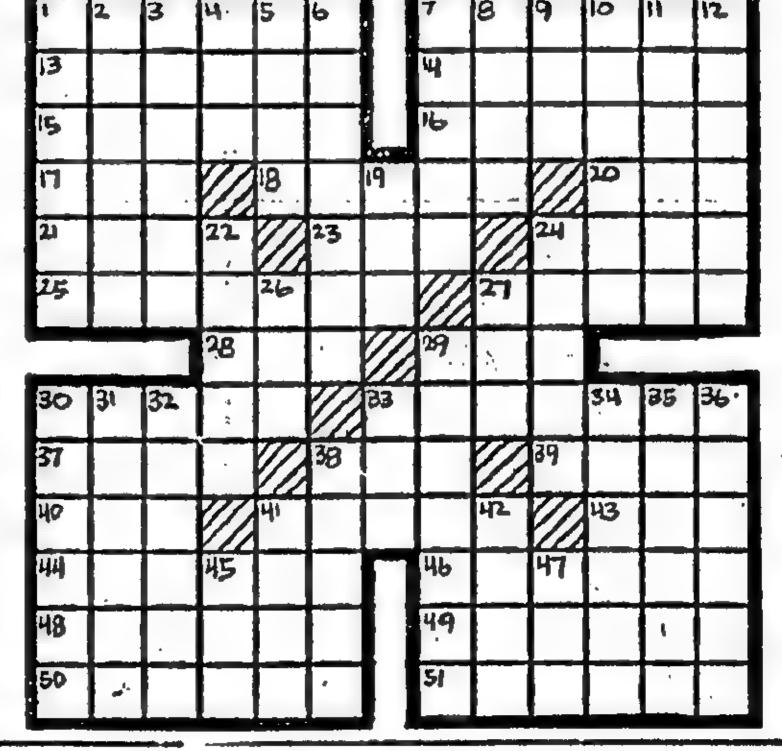
DOWN 47-Large container

-Little knot 3-Gerious plays 27-Large bird possessions
--Presided
--Remove from office 5-Click-beetle 39-Marries again 38-Parties to DOSTLOAGER 41-Biender spine Co-Withered 48---Writing instrument

-Those with loath-

some disease 4—1470 8—Seaweed used for

-Allowance for



# NEXT CHANGE AT THE Tyrone's a perfectly swell guy, xoze Linda's a peach of a wife ... But there's something about a secretary. INDIAL LAAFU Day-time Miffe WARREN WILLIAM BINNIE BARNES Very, very ros WENDY BARRIE - JOAN DAVIS mandc. and



ECONOMIZE-BUY the LARGE TUBE

Growing children are in constant danger from germs in the mouth that attack the teeth and cause decay. You can guard against this happening! Have your children brush their teeth regularly with Kolynos, the scientific, germicidal dentifrice that not only cleans teeth quickly and safely but destroys the dangerous germs. It is easy to get children to brush their teeth with

Kolynos because they like its cool, refreshing taste.

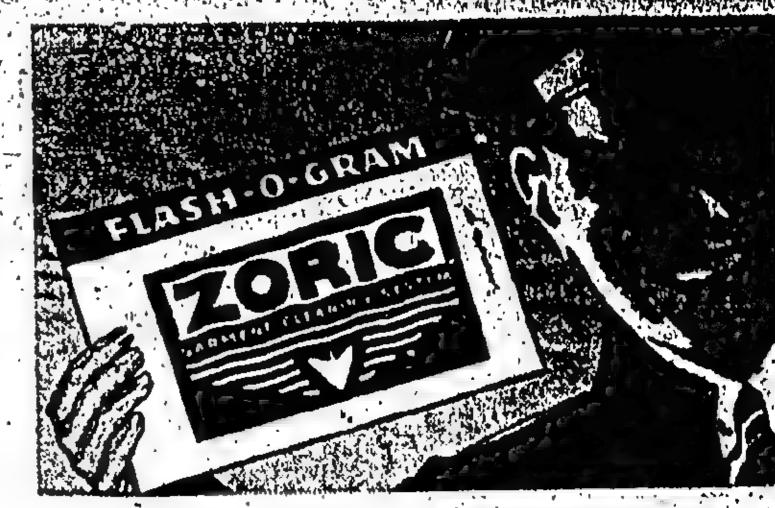
CHILDREN

WANT

this EXTRA

PROTECTION

KOLYNOS DENTAL CREAM



The system that provides

AIR CONDITION DRYCLEANING for all types of Clothing and Household Accessories

CARPET SHAMPOOING UNDERTAKEN PREPARATORY TO STORING

#### CO.

Office & Works 57032

Tel, 29352 Tel. 58545 Peak Depot,

Carisian Grill Air-Conditioned

Music during Lunch & Dinner Open till I a.m. Tel. 27880 for reservations.



Speed across the Pacific by luxurious Empress liners, then . . . Victoria . . . stop over if you wish . . . and Vancouver in Canada's Evergreen playground. NEXT SAILING FROM HONGKONG

FIRST WEEK IN OCTOBER

(Omitting Honolpiu) Fast through AIR CONDITIONED trains from ship's side at Vancouver take you through the Majestic Canadian Rockies-Lake Louise, Banff-600 miles of travel through Marvelous Mountain Scenery. Niagara Falls and the Great Lakes can be included as optional routes on your const-to-const trip. Stop over anywhere you wish.

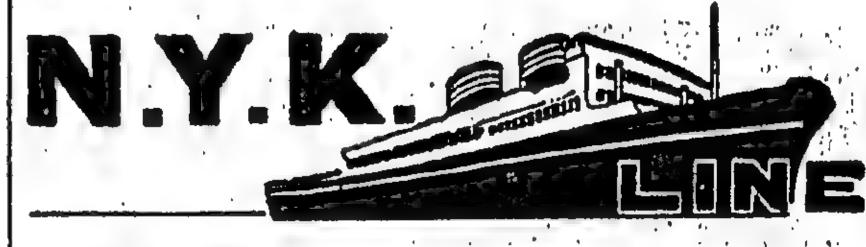
Then Montreal and Quebec, gay French-speaking cities on the famous St. Lawrence Seaway, and a quick crossing to Europe by one of Canadian Pacific's Atlantic

NEXT SAILING TO MANILA FOURTH WEEK IN SEPTEMBER

For full information consult your travel arent.

Union Building. Hong Kong, Telephone,

World's Greatest Travel System



SAN FRANCISCO & LOS ANGELES via Honolulu. Asama Maru (starts from Kobe) Wednesday, ... 2nd Oct. Nitta Maru ..... Friday,

BEATTLE & VANCOUVER (Starts from Kobe), Hie Maru Monday,

NEW YORK via Panama; · Sanuki Maru ..... Tuesday, SOUTH AMERICA (West Coast) via Japan & San Francisco.

Helyo Maru ..... Thursday, 19th Sept. BYDNEY & MELBOURNE via Manila. Atuta Maru ..... Wednesday, 2nd Oct.

BOMBAY via Singapore & Colombo. Kasima Moru ..... Saturday, \* Tokiwa Maru ..... Friday,

RANGOON & CALCUTTA via Singapore.

\* Tottori Maru ..... Wednesday, 25th Sept. • Tusima Maru

KOBE & YOKOHAMA. Helyo Maru ..... Thursday, .. Kitano Maru .... Thursday, ..

· Cargo only.

TELEPHONE 30291. KING'S BUILDING General Passenger Agents in the Orient for Cunard White Star Line

# SHOWING TO-DAY

EDW. G. ROBINSON FRANCIS LEDEREN - Paul Lukas George Sanders - Henry O'Reill

Directed by ANATOLE LITVAK Presented by WARNER BROS. Brigger Place by Mirace Roint and John Wester of Fannight add our team & Surellie termer G. Man + A first beginner fieture

LATEST NEWS JUST RECEIVED BY AIR FROM LONDON.

SEE-Royal Investiture.

SEE-Light & Heavy Tanks In Action.

SEE-Indian Troops In Britain.

SEE-Great Britain's Giant Navy In Action.

SEE-Anzacs Arrive In British Ports.

SEE-The R.A.F. In Action, Actual Pictures Taken While In Acrial Combats, Etc. Etc.

ALL THESE LATEST EVENTS BROUGHT TO YOU IN TWENTY EXCITING MINUTES.

NEXT CHANGE

Tyrone POWER - Linda DARNELL in A 20th Contury . "DAY-TIME WIFE"



SPECIAL SHOWING FOR TO-DAY ONLY TRICK PHOTOGRAPHY CREATES ROARS OF LAUGHTER!



2 DAYS ONLY-TO-MORROW & SATURDAY THE MOST SENSATIONAL OF ALL SPY PICTURES!



MATINEES: 20c. 30c. \* EVENINGS: 20c. 30c. 50c. 70c.

TAKE ANY TRAM OF HAPPY VALLEY BUS.

TO-DAY, ONE DAY ONLY! • THE BOY WITH THE VOICE OF LIQUID GOLD AND

THE TOT WITH THE MAGIC SKATES.

You'll wish these two amazing youngsters were your own! DOROTHY PETERSON

CHARLE MUERAY and IRENE DARE, The World's Youngest Ice Skater.

MILLY CHUREST

TO-MORROW & SATURDAY, 2 DAYS ONLY! GRACIE'S LAUNCHING A MILLION LAFFS !



Printed and Published for the Proprietors by Fampraick Pracy Franklin, 1 and 3. Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.

## ARMED. DISCIPLINED WORKERS TO FIGHT NAZIS

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH

# 66 GIVE US ARMS,

THE miners of the country want to be armed. This demand was made during a discussion at the Mineworkers' Federation conference on a resolution from South Wales.

The resolution, which was adopted unanimously, urged the provision of air raid shelters for the mining communities, and called upon the miners to support the A.R.P. and L.D.V.

Communiques

Ministry's Report Official communiques issued yesterday include the following by the Air Ministry and Ministry of Home

Security Enemy an activity to-day was mainly confined to the south-eastern sceretary, asked that districts should area Formations of enemy alreraft report any instances of employers recrossed the coast of Kent on several Justing to face their responsibility for occasions during the day and spread safety inland towards London and the

Thames Estuary no bombs are reported to have been bomb fell in a colliery yard.

dropped in this area. A number of bombs were dropped; month near the Thames Estuary but damage appears to have been caused raid mounty to dwelling houses and the "Crive me a gun. They can't do

mail though including some persons; sociall gains throughout the day I of pannry reports show that 42 damaged by bombs. ne y annuall have been destroyed.

A anti-atricett fire. that I lobe of five of them are safe

#### CAIRO: Enemy

Positions Bombed During yesterday and last night, the enemy have been engaged in consolubiting their positions in and around Sali Barrani, where they have been heartly and successfully bombed. On other fronts there is nothing

#### ITALY: Drive Into Egypt Continues

Fascist legions driving across Egypt left Sidi Barrani yester- duction and distribution of coal, and day and have since been further along the Egyptian

was broken as Italian planes bombed mines in the last war.

## CAIRO: Serious Losses

tank and artillery units inflicted serious losses on two Italian begin now to urge on the Governcolumns advancing into Egypt.

BERLIN: Communique On Air Raids side

Air Force carried out retaliatory line." before.

Victoria docks in London Harbour, T.U.C. water works, stations, and other important military objectives, causing new fires in various parts of London, was going to be in one of the most Liverpool both in the daytime and in the night, scoring several hits on the

aircraft factory in the city. Ginsgow in Scotland, was also attacked by German aircraft on Tuesday night, while a 5,000-ton steamer was badly domaged off the

northern coast of Iceland. British nireraft on Tuesday night attacked northern and western Germany and caused some damage to

residential quarters. During Tuesday, nine British alrectaft were shot down while four German planes were lost.

LATE NEWS

It added that there should be the greatest possible measure of democratic administration in these organisations. Mr. W. J. Saddler, of South

Wales, in moving the resolution, said if the future was going to be critical the people must be armed to meet it. Should the enemy come they could not just throw their caps at him. With the workers of Britain trained, disciplined and armed they could meet any aggressor and stand

up to any tyrunny Mr. Etby Edwards, the general

#### "Give Me A Gun"

Instancing the fine spirit of the Few of them reached London and miners, Mr. G. W. Daughtrey said A wagon alongside which a miner

numbers of comulties reported are that to me and get away with it." lurged that there should be access

, there engagements, one of them, was pit ownership. While not departing from its uiti-None of our fighters were lost but mate aim of complete goeid.cation,

sures of Government control in the London, (coal industry) futions which were discussed. One, from the Midl. nds, urged that the Government should take

#### Committees. Planning Future

Laneushire proposed a second re- End. solution advocating that the Government should safeguard both the prodeal with the mines on lines similar

other war material.

Five British planes were shot down mines-in a word nationalise them, small fires were reported. If that were possible,

Sustained By Italians solution, Mr. G. H. Jones said it did British bombers and advance not ask for the taking over of the mines. That must inevitably come. But as a short-term policy they must ment the need for a small number of men to plan the future of the industry on both the production and selling

Between Tuesday night and dustry is a chaotic conglomeration Wednesday merning, the German of atoms, without cohesion or discip-

Mr. Ebby Edwards, however, saw air attacks more flereciy than a danger in both resolutions of going back on the policy of the socialisa-They subjected to intensive tion of the industry not only adopted bambardment the West India and by the miners but endorsed by the

Serious Position The coal trade, he pointed out, German aircraft also attacked difficult positions it had ever faced ended.

The Management

takes Great Pleasure in

announcing the arrival of

26 New Charming Danc-

ing Hostesses. Dancing

commencing from 8 p.m.

to 1 a.m. Daily. Tea

Dances will be started

next Friday the 20th.

inst. from 6 p.m. to 9

NEWLY DECORATED

Spacious floor, very

Comfort and "Service,

Make Lido your Re

cool and plenty of fresh

ail.r Balcony Garden,

Peppiest Band.

the Best.

p.m.

### LONDON'S WEST END BLASTED Casualties May

September 19, 1940.

Be High London, Sept. 18. German aircraft, in almost con-

tinuous raids rising steadily inferocity, blasted London's West End last night and wrecked one of the world's largest department stores. One bomb struck a subway station in which pedestrians were taking refuge. It was was working was blown off the road, officially stated that the night's The man, who was uninjured, casualties might be the heaviest of recent nights.

The raid of 9 hours 53 minutes Mr W G. Marshall, of Scotland, from dark to dawn, the longest of the war, ended at 5.59 a.m. Only The enemy have been continuously underground between pits close to- an hour and 16 minutes later, as attacked to our fighters and anti- gether as afternative means of millions were going to work after, escape in the event of shafts being for many, an almost sleepless night, the sirons shricked again The other main topic of the session at 7.15 a.m., but the all-clear signal was sounded at 7.30 a.m., ledleating that a few taiders had the Federation wents immediate men- repeated the crick of lurking near

As if enraged because the gale That was made clear in two reso- had scattered the fleet of boats concentrated for weeks along the Channel for an invasion attempt. over the industry to be controlled by the Nazi planes blasted London | a National Coal Council composed of mercilessly, Sombs were dropped workers' and owners' representatives, in many different areas in and with similarly-constituted District around the capital, but chiefly fell in the fashlonable shopping and residential areas in the West

For some hours the raid was for less intense than on the previous three days, but after 2 a.m. establishing new bases of supply to those applied to munitions and the Gorman attack became ferocious, quickly gaining true Mr. John McGurk, in moving this blitzkrieg pitch. Bombs of all latter resolution, made it clear, how- north were rained down on areas The obstinate resistance by British ever, that Lancashire did not mean in Central London and in many troops supported by armoured cars control of the kind applied to the places in the outskirts. Casualty and much ne-gunned the British post- They meant a straight-out demand reports began coming in from for the Government to take over the various districts and numerous

Then crash after crash shook As the mover of the Midlands re- London as relays of planes, flying at racing speed through the shattering barrage, showered whistlers and high explosive bombs, seemingly at random.-United Press.

in its history even if the war finished

With her own production and that "At present," he said, "the in- of the countries she had captured, Germany now had under her control a production of over 370,000,000 tons of coal a year; while important export markets for us had gone.

"I believe that in the present situation, with at least a proportion of our own people in the Government, we should leave our Socialist plan without any modification in the hope that Parliament may put it in

Both resolutions were remitted to the Executive, and the conference

LIDO DANCE HALL

144, DES YOEUX RD. ENTRANCE WING KUT STREET

## Queen's -- 3 Shows Only NEVER SHOWN BEFORE! Walt Disneu's

DONALD'S PENGUIN THE AUTOGRAPH HOURD Officer Duck" THE RIVETER" TUGBOAT MICKEY DONALD'S DOG LAUNDRY BILL POSTERS MR DUCK STEPS OUT bone trouble".

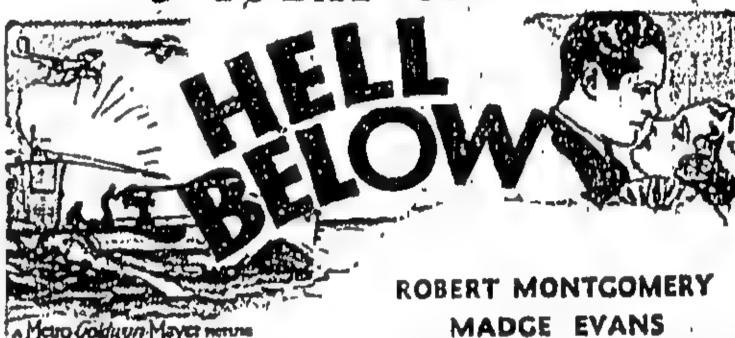
ALL IN TECHNICOLOR

TO-DAY TO SATURDAY

Presented By The Mighty CHANG & Troupe of American Artistes! Hours Sensational Stage Show! Mystic Magical Revue That Has Thrilled The Entire World!

ADMISSION: \$4.40, \$3.30, \$2.20, \$1.10

TO-DAY



MORROW: "MAN FROM DAKOTA"



#### REACHED THE SCREEN! THE STORK'S GONE HAYWIRE His intentions are shady

He's got his eye on the man Instead of the ladyl THORNE (Topper) SMITH'S HILARIOUS NOVEL MENJOU : LANDIS : HUBBARD William GARGAN \* Verree TEASDALE \* Hory ASTOR Danield MEEK & Franklin PANGBORN & Joyce COMPTON y Hal Roach . Reinsten thru United Artists

SUNDAY, MONDAY, TUESDAY SONJA HENTE IN A PICTURE THRILLINGLY DIFFERENT I'I EVERYTHING HAPPENS AT NIGHT with RAY MILLAND and ROBERT COMMINGS

A 20th Century-Fox Picture

Dine, Wine & Dance

NATHAN BOAD, KOWLOON, TEL BOOK \$465.00 \$450.0

## BRITISH BUILT FOR MOTORISTS

Flying Standard

WHO PUT QUALITY FIRST

FAR EAST MOTORS

**Phone** 59101

Dollar T.T.: 1s 2704g.cong Telegraph Lighting Up (Time in \$2 5 seet, Hongkong. High Water:—26.42. The

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 19, 1940.

New Shipment of

BRITISH BRUSHES

HENDERSON'S HAIR BRUSHES Well-known for their enduring qualities. Excellent for the scalp and hair. Obtainable in colours of Red, Blue, and Green.

price: \$1.75 each

PURE BRISTLE SHAVING BRUSHES from \$3.75 each

ADGER HAIR SHAVING BRUSHE from \$9.50 each:

WHITEAWAY'S

# LAYS ROYAL SFRIKS

## FAMOUS LONDON CENTRES DAMAGED IN RAID

Special to the "Telegraph"

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Domei).-Many famous London chain and departmental stores have been damaged as a result of Tuesday's violent German raids on the West End of London.

Among the better known stores which suffered from Nazi bombs were those of John Lewis, Bourne and Hollingsworth and D. H. Evans.

An incendiary bomb fell of John Lewis's causing a fire and number of ensualties. An h.e. bomb fell on the roof of Bourne and Hollingsworth.

dropped, ensualties during the night have been the heaviest in recent days Eighth Raid Warning

The eighth air raid warning during Wednesday was sounded in the Laindon area at 7.57 p.m.

are reported from various parts of Britain, as British fighters continued de Gaulle movement. their violent counter-attacks on the invaders throughout the day, leaving

unopposed. of Nazi ralders approached the krieg. British coast and fighters immediately rose to give combat, another deadly fight taking place over the southeast with Britain. const.

In another part of the country 18 Nazi bombers, escorted by 40 aircraft fire.

## Raids Of War

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" LONDON has at least seven air raid alarms during yesterday.

German planes had been Informed quarters believe that brought down.

at 3.13 p.m., it was the 100th Meanwhile, Japanese stores in occasion since the outbreak of Hanol have closed and many Japan-

shelters. By a coincidence; says "Reuter", Japanese Mission have their bags London also experienced the longest uncked in readiness for a quick and shortest raids of the war during evacuation if it becomes necessary.

minutes under ten hours, was the longest. A ten-minute raid during the morning was the shortest. The seventh alarm of the day was

sounded at 4.13 p.m., and the all clear was given a 5.55 p.m...

#### Shell on Abbey

unexploded anti-aircraft shell fell on control. the lawn of Westminster Abbey. made, it was thought that the shell ganisations from Kunming to Szewas a bomb. The shell was removed chuan province.

don. But Berlin reports that the evacuate civilians from the big cities equivalent of the Military Cross. Luftwaffe shot down: 172" barrage in Yunnan. bulloons in the course of the day. Many of these balloons, says DNB, were shot down over the continent, to they and been torn away from their TURN to Page 2. Column Five Calcutta.



# ne. bomb fell on the roof of lack Bourne and Hollingsworth. Roads and subways in the West Indo-China Situation End were damaged at many places, while large craters were made in the streets, Officials fear that because of the bombs Way Take A New Turn

Japanese Fear French Army

Special to the "Telegraph"

HANOI, Sept. 19 (UP).—Informed quarters in Hanoi said Meanwhile furious aerial battles to-day that French Indo-China is basically inclined towards the

It is believed, however, that Great Britain is not anxious practically no invading squadron for Indo China to swing over to de Gaulle immediately, due to the obligation to defend Indo-China that such a step would im-Late in the afternoon a new wave pose at a time when Britain must face a potential Nazi blitz-

French circles in Hanoi undoubtedly favour friendship

There is apparently a unanimous feeling among the French Messerschmitts, attempted to bomb people that the one big necessity is unity against Japan and for British coastal defences bases, but this reason the question of whether loyalty should be to Vichy or they were repulsed by intense anti- de Gaulle has been tacitly shelved.

The French have indicated that any agreement with Japan is near, but Longest & Shortest it is believed further negotiation will be necessary even after the agree-The agreement under negotiation

is similar in principle to that signed between Vichy and Japan, Japanese Fears

The Japanese apparently fear that the French Army in Indo-China may hold out even if Admiral Deroux, the By 10 p.m., at least 46 Governor General, signs an agreement with Japan.

General Martin, the Commander-in-Chief of the French Army, would When the alarm was sounded prefer to resist the Japanese instend

war that London citizens had ese continue to evacuate to Haiphong, been warned to go to their where Japanese, ships are waiting to take them off.

. The remaining members of the

The all-night raid, which lasted six New Chinese Action SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" Following the dynamiting of the craft damaged was very large, he imports of oil into Spain. International Bridge at Laokay and concluded. a section of the rallway inside the Yunnan border, the Chinese military authorities have put the remainder of the Chinese section of the Hanoi-

During one of the morning raids an Kunming Rallway under military Preparations are under way For a while, until investigation was evacuate Central Government or-

to safety and no damage was done | National school organisations and universities may also be evacuated. Only sparse reports of the latest | Simultaneously, the Chinese auraids have been received from Lon- thorities are doing their utmost to

Mr. Hull's Statement SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

## BRUTALITY Indiscriminate Bombing

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter).-The German official news agency, which earlier to-day claimed that bombs were dropped last night on "targets of military importance," does not now try to hide Germany's deliberate bombing of civilians.

This agency now claims that the "Luftwalle has destroyed the entire residential districts of Eastern London."

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

#### Losses Lnormous Nazis Suffered

LONDON, Sept. 18 (British Wireless). - The Air Minister, Sir Archibald Sinclair, to-day gave details of German and British air losses since August 8 when the blitzkrieg started.

The R.A.F. had lost 621 machines of all types-fighters, bombers and general reconnaissance machines.

The Nazis during the same period had lost 1,867 while their losses in air crews amounted to over 4,000 and the R.A.F. to less than 600. In air fighting in the Middle East during the same period, the R.A.F. lost 15 aircraft but had destroyed

56. Italian planes. Further, these figures of enemy

# DECORATED

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter).—
| Members of the Polish squadron 18 days were decorated to-day by future to contain a list of their ships tions. Minister and Commander-in-Chief. in British ports nor ships pavicerts. Barrant, can be considered a real a year, said Mr. Ernest Bevin, the Sixteen airmen received the Polish

CALCUTTA, Sept. 18 (Reuter) - blockade runners to whom Britain is Alexandria The Bengal Government has con- not prepared to grant any facilities; tributed £7,500 to the fund for the where they had been carried after washing on the Secretary of which was opened by the Mayor of and exporters to know which ships to Page 2. Column Six to you are you are to you are you are to you are you are

#### Commons In Sècret LONDON, Sept 18 (Reuter),-The House of Commons had another secret session to-day,

## **IMPORTS** TO SPAIN

British Agreement

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter). -It is learned that an agreelosses referred only to confirmed ment has been reached between lif it is true that Hitler has that her complement then included German and Italian losses, and the the British and Spanish Govern- abandoned his invasion plans the the following: Lieut. Comdr. H. R. CHUNGKING, Sept. 19 (UP).— number of unconfirmed losses or air- ments regarding the amount of Axis powers would naturally wish Conway, Lieuts. C. S. Green and A.

> It is officially regarded as satis- opportunity. factory to both sides. Further steps to tighten the block-

ade were announced to-day.

The new discrimination list will His first great objective, if he de don to-day. equivalent of the L.S.O. and four the include the names of thips. which cides to drive forward, will be a south were to be recorded as a have committed blockade offences Mersa Matruh, the first centre of spurt, as it was impossible to keep and are considered to be potential military importance, en route to them up, Mr. Bevin said the work

WASHINGTON, Sept. 18 (UP) relief of London air raid sufferers This is to enable neutral traders

## NAZI PLAN FOR INVASION RECEIVES FRESH UPSET: MORE BARGES BLASTED Special to the "Telegraph"

ROYAL AIR FORCE bombers continued to attack invasion barges and Nazi shipping concentrations along the coasts of France, Belgium and the Netherlands yesterday.

Germany itself was also raided.

At least two German supply ships were sunk at Cherbourg. Other shipping and military stores were damaged.

Daylight attacks were carried out on the port of Ostend, shipping off Zeebrugge, a convoy of barges off the Dutch coast and the aerodrome at Ijmuiden, says a "United Press" message.

FROM NORWAY TO BISCAY In addition to these attacks on the Nazi concentrations, the R.A.F. has, in the past few weeks, laid an entirely new mine-field off the coast of Europe.

Beginning in enemy-occupied harbours and territorial waters in Norway, the new mine-field stretches to the Bay of Biscay. Over 30 great mine-fields have been laid in this manner, says "United Press."

It is known that hundreds of thousands of tons of enemy shipping have been destroyed through contact with the mines, many of which are laid within etone-throw of the quays in some of the enemy-occupied harbours.

"United Press" quotes the authori-tative New York journal "Iron Age" as reporting the receipt of reliable information from Germany, to the cifect that some German steel plants have been severely damaged by

A late communique issued by the Air Ministry in London states that aircraft of the bomber command have launched heavy and sustained attacks on the ports of Hamburg, Antwerp, Terneuzen, Flushing, Zeebrugge, Dunkirk Calais and Boulogne.

## WAR IN DESERT Scene May Shift

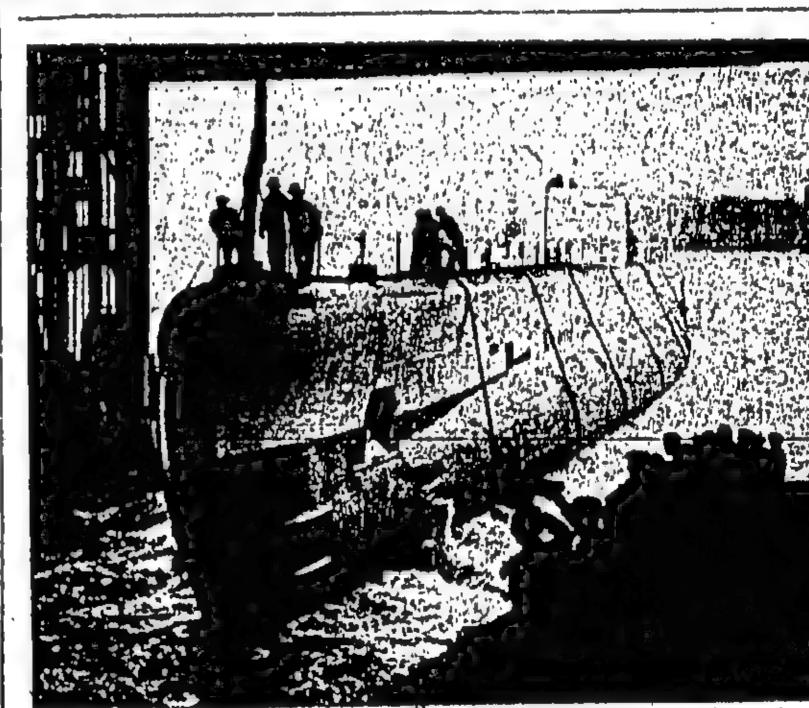
From Europe By J. W. T. MASON UNITED PRESS MILITARY EXPERT

preliminary stage and there is no sure indication of a major the Suez Canal.

This may be good strategy, but it were known as "Porpoise" class whether the Germans can pursue further action against Britain, during of the most successful classes of the months ahead, which can be help- submarines. ful to the Italian leader, either from Built by Vickers-Armstrong in a military or psychological point of 1933-35. Narwhal was commissioned

sudden journey to Rome may be con- during the war. nected with this matter. . . . for military action elsewhere and North Africa offers a more immediate

It is quite probable that the Italians, under German pressure, will risk a campaign in the Egyptian Desert with full force.



H.M.S. Narwhal's Launching

## Minelayer Submarine NEW YORK, Sept. 18, (UP). General Graziani's operations in North Africa are still in the

LONDON, Sept. 19 (UP).—The Admiralty announces: offensive against Alexandria or that the 1,520-ton mine-laying submarine Narwhal is In Rome it is reported that considerably overdue and must be considered lost,

Graziani is expected to await The Narwhal was a sister- W. Longridge, Lieut. (E) J. E. Ackery, Sub. Lieut. H. R. W. Twynam. It is further German action against submarine of Grampus and possible that there have been seen further German action against submarine of Grampus and possible that there have been some Britain before revealing his Rorqual, well-known in Hong-changes since the outbreak of war. kong before the war. They LATEST

The German Foreign Minister's and is the 17th British submarine lost

The July, 1939 Navy List shows

Shipping Black List

The German newspapers are allow—will not be long before trainees will ing this inference by giving large be passing out from Government be passing out from Government list ferocity, about 11 o'clock this space to, the North African opera-General Sikorski, the Polish Prime which will not be granted facilities Graziani's present position, at Sidi flor at the rate of 250,000 to 300,000 several parts of the East End.

people's achievement in intensifying The longer General Grazianl's would stand out as one of the most

LONDON, Sept. 19 (Domet).—Tite residential areas in East. End this morning suffered one of the worst air raids of the war, as about . 200; Nazi bombers dumped huge bombs pellmell into the metropolis.

The Nazi raiders broke through the anti-aircraft . fire. and appeared 

See Back Page For Further Late News

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

words \$2.50

for 3 days prepaid

WANTED TO BUY. WE PAY HIGH PRICES for all gold and silver articles, dlamonds, and jewels. No holidays. Apply China Gold Refining Co. Room 6, Pedder Building, 2nd floor.

FOR SALE.

"HONGKONG AS REVEALED BY THE CAMERA" Second Edition. 60 excellent views of the Price \$1,50. Obtainable at & Walsh, Ltd., Hongkong Travel Bureau or from the Publishers, China Morning Post, Ltd., Wyndham Street.

The

#### Hongkong Telegraph Tenth Annual Amateur Photographic Competition

SEND IN YOUR ENTRIES NOW Competition closes at 5 p.m. on September 30

Two Silver Trophies Awarded by ILFORD LTD.

For the best and second-best entries. Four Silver Trophics Awarded by EASTMAN KODAK CO.

Pirst Prizes in each of the four Sections, \$250 CASH PRIZES \$250

SECTION ONE General Pictorial: Land and Seacapes: Architecture, Street Scenes, etc. 1st Silver Cup. 2nd. \$30. 3rd. \$20. 4th. \$12.50.

SECTION TWO Portraits: Informal Close-ups: Human Studies.

1st. Silver Cup. 2nd \$30 3rd, \$20 4th, \$12,50.

SECTION THREE Still Life and Table Top Studies. 1st, Silver Cup. 2nd. \$30. 3rd. \$20. 4th. \$12.50.

> SECTION FOUR (Craftamen's Section)

The whole of the work entailed in the production of every entry must have been done by the competitors who will be required to make a declaration to this effect. Each entry must have pasted on the back a special entry form obtainable on application from The Hongkong Telegraph or from the Hon; Secretary, Hongkong Photographic Society. Subjects at the discretion of competitors.

1st, Silver Cup. 2nd, \$30, 3rd. \$20. 4th. \$12.50.

#### RULES

The following Rules will govern the 1 .- The Competition is confined exclusively to amateur photo-

2.—No employee or member of any firm in the photographic trade is permitted to compete. 3 .- The prizes will be awarded to the

competitors sending in what are adjudged to be the best photographs in each Section. Each entry must be accompanied by a form which will be published during the period of the Competition, and which must be pasted on back of entry. 4.—The right to publish any or att

of the entries is reserved to the Hongkong Telegraph. 8.-All photographs entered must have been taken in the Colony

of Hongkong. Photographs which have been already entered in other Competitions are ineligible 6,-No responsibility will be accepted for non-delivery of, loss of, or damage to entries. 7.-All entries to be either black, sepis, or toned pictures, and must

be mounted, Coloured photographs are ineligible. a.-Pictures submitted in septa tones should be accompanied by a

smailer brint in black and white. 8.-No picture to entered as more to.-Mounts to be only white or cream.

must be of one of the following sizes:-- 10 x 12, 16 x 20. 11.-No correspondence will be entered into in connection with the Competition.

12.-Members of the Staffs of the Hongkong Telegraph and the South China Morning Post are not permitted to compete. in.—The decision of the Judges shall

14.-At the conclusion of the Com-Setition, entries will be returned No competitors on application at the Telegraph offices within seven days.

ENTRY FORM	•
NAME	• • • • • •
SECTION	
ADDRESS	

Please use block letters and paste this on back of each Entry in sections 1, 2 and 3.



ARTICULARS & CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 23rd day of September, 1940, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Lai Chi Kok, in the Colony of Hong Kong, for a term of 75 years, commencing from 1st July, 1898, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 24 years less the last three days thereof.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum, of two hundred sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

¥.	AKL	COLVE		F	1 11	17	134		
No of Sale	Registry No.	ocality			ndar	7	Contents in	1 2 T 1	of Sale.
ď	Heg		N.	K	<u>, k.</u>	*	3 *	Ann	No. of
1	Inland Lot No. 2828.	Wing Bong Street, adjoining New Kowloon Inland Lot No. 2736.	ifeet (	s pe	feet (		Photh Photh	\$10,200	**

## 'SUNAIRE'

Venetian BLINDS



HALF DEVIL! HALF MAN! presents

A TRIP TO HADES The Internationally Famed

Mystic Magical Revue!

TO-NIGHT 9.30 AT THE

# QUEEN'S

## FRENCHMEN INDICTED

Special to the "Telegraph" RIOM, Sept. 18, (UP).—The Supreme Court has formally in- ZBW, 355 metres (845 k.c.) and dicted M. Daladier and General Gamelin following the presentation by the prosecution, the Attorney General of Requisitionaries, requiring such action.

The indictments were reached after examination of the Magistrate's accumulated evidence which, in the legal charging.

The indictments were first returned by a 10 men Supreme Court A cossion. dozen more prominent personages have either been taken into custody or are under surveillance.

Found Guilty SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" VICHY, Sept. 18 (Domei) .---General Gustav Gamelin, former Commander-in-Chief of the French Army, and M. Edouard Daladler, ex- ments. French Premier, have been found guilty by the Supreme Court at Riom,

#### Britain Has New "Secret Weapon"

LONDON, Sept. 19 (UP).—The Evening Standard's air correspondent claims that "a new device against bombing planes" has been found. No details of the new device are given but the correspondent suggests of the Guard." that it is a very; simple weapon hitherto not dreamed of. . . . He emphasises, however, that it has i.

scale but hus been used for defending chestra. 11 Close Down.

PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 23rd day of September, 1940, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Blue Pool Road, in the Colony of Hong Kong, for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 75 years.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required lieved in true non-violence. to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the went on. dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

P /	ART	ICULARS	OF.	T LA		O1.
No of Sale	Registry No.	Locality	Measur			Inn. Rent
NO.	ا <u>چ</u>	-	N. A.	E. W		
	<b>x</b> .	Road				
	Inland Lot No. 6068.	Blue Pool	<b>as p</b> e	et aale ian.	a bout	\$15,000
	ga.	Blue				
						ţ

PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 23rd day of September, 1940, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Shamshulpo, in the Colony of Hong Kong, for a term of 75 years, commencing from 1st July, 1898, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 24 years less the last three days thereof.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum

will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price. PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

No. of Sale Registry No	Bound Measurem		sents H & MA
No. o	ß	N H E	Conte
		feekfeek (es	ttees,
New Kowloom Inland Lot No. 2830.	Junction of Shun Ning Road & Camp	as per s plan.	#500t #74
]		···	' 11

31.49 metres (9,520 kilo-cycles)

Compositions of Grieg: Peer Gynt Suite

Radio Programme broadcast by ZBW on a Frequency of 845 k.c.'s and on short wave from 1-2.15 p.m. and

opinion of the Prosecutor, required 8-11 p.m. on 9.52 m.c.'s per second. 12.15 p.m. Short Service of Inter-12.30 Magyari Imre and his Hun-

garian Orchestra. 12.40 Folk Music. 1 Local Time Signal and Weather

Report. 1.03 Jack Eylton's Orchestra.

1.45 Variety. 2.15 Close Down. 6 An Hour of Dance Music. 7 Closing Local Stock Quotations. '7.02 Compositions of Grieg. 7.30 London Relay-The News.

8 Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements. 8.03 A Variety Programme. 8.45 Studio-Local Newsletter. 9 London Relay-The News and Topical Talks.

9.45 · Selections from "The Yeomen 10.10 . Coleridge-Taylor - Petite Buite do Concert. 10.25 Levitski at the Piano.

## **GANDHI'S PACIFISM**

Preaches Non-Violence For All Circumstances

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter) Non-violence means hostility to a war, Gandhi told American news-

papermen to-day... Therefore, it is vitally necessary that Congress should not be involved

.This, however, does not limit the desire not to embarrass Britain. So he promised that it would be definitely restricted to freedom speech with absolute non-violence. True understanding of this will ultimately help Britain and

world, he said. Asked about India's future if the Nazis won the war, Gandhi said that he would not be dismayed by the prospect so long as the country be-"This does not mean that I shall be

at all pleased with the prospect," What did frighten him was terrific cost of securing peace superior brute folce.

-> FROM PAGE ONE moorings in England by yesterday's

strong gales, DNB claims that numerous new fires are ruging in London.

Balloons Over Sweden Stockholm confirms that a large number of the barrage balloons have | Wong tried to seize hold of Cheung gone adrift as a result of the heavy and received a cut on the left hand

gales of the last 48 hours. Some fifty of these balloons have l been sighted over Sweden. Trailing run away, an alarm was raised and wires have caused considerable dam- a revolver was found about 20 feet age, disrupting railways and tram away from the hut. services, smashing windows, telephone and light services.

Swedish planes have had to go up

300 Raiders Take Part

twin-engined bombers were guarded piece of ciuth. by over 200 fighters. The raiders stream for a quarter of an hour, fly- direction of Ngau Chi Wan. Wong's The principal fighting should take ing at over 20,000 fect.

In a short time miles of sky were covered with white streaks from ex-Later these streaks became inextricably weaved as the Germans were engaged by British fighters.

Thames Estuary Damage Numerous high explosive bombs were dropped in the Thames Estuary during the morning's raids, causing considerable damage and rendering many families, homeless. This follows the previous night's

attacks on the Thames Estuary when

at least 50 bombs were dropped over one town and considerable damage was done to property. Also during the night, and for the second time within 24 hours, a number of houses in the working class district of East London suburbs were demolished and others so seriously

damaged that many people were rendered temporarily homeless. (Reuter, UP, Domei Messages.) Raiders Flock Over Britain LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter) .-German raiders flocked over southeast England to-day, trying all known air lanes to the capital and others as well, says "Reuter's" air

correspondent. Flying at a great height, the frozen trails of their exhaust gases weaved a pattern in the blue sky, but despite the frequency of London's air raid alarms, no serious attack developed on the capital or any other objective, though some bombs were dropped in Kent and in the Thames Estuary re-

Formations varied in size but rarely exceeded 50. There were more fighters than bombers conforming with the enemy's desire to "wear down" R.A.F. resistance.

Like yesterday, no major battle was fought but the enemy suffered more severely. Seven Daylight Alarms

Following on the record ten-hour night raid, the seven daylight alarms London experienced seemed to suggest that the enemy was building up to the maximum "all round the clock" effort against the metropolis.

The absence of any attempt to repeat Sunday's serious thrust against London suggests that more experimenting is being done by the enemy to find an answer to the costliness of mass day-raiding. More than once to-day, enemy formations got so far and then went

no further but dispersed and went At times the whole south-east area was completely clear of enemy air-

Goering's Dilemma

Goering's present confusion as to the best way of raiding Britain by 1.30 Reuter and Rugby Press, day is clear from a study of his Weather Forecast and Announce- tactics since Sunday, but he may be expected to tackle the problem with

customary German thoroughness Meanwhile he will endeavour to do by night what he has hitherto falled to do by day, namely, destruction of London and other large cities with greater intensity as the chances of invasion fade before the brilliant work of the R.A.F. and the slow march of time.

Eighth Warning LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter).-The eighth air raid warning of the day sounded at 6.57 p.m.

46 Raiders Destroyed LONDON, Sept. 118 (Reuter),---Forty-six enemy aircraft were desnot yet been "developed" on a large 10.41 Philadelphia Symphony Or- troyed to-day up to 9 p.m. G.M.T., It was learned from an authoritative source, to be proceed to the a defaulting

## Soldier Ex-Chinese

An ex-Chinese soldier named Ku Ming, who was at one time interned in the Argyle Street Camp, was sentenced to 24 months' hard labour by Mr. Justice E. H. Williams at the Criminal Sessions this morning on charges of, assault with intent to rob and unlawful possession of two revolvers and 11 rounds of ammuni-

**ESCAPE** 

For Japanese In

Nazi Air Raid

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

A large number of Japanese, in-

cluding Major General Tatsumi,

the Nazi air raids to-day.

LONDON, Sept. 19 (Domei).

The Japanese Ratepayers' As-

三直を もういたようもだい

sociation building was slightly

FROM PAGE ONE

comes the possibility of its disruption

desert where there are no modern

roads and mechanised warfare must

applied to European battlefields have

unly a limited applicability in desert

Hongkong Stock Exchange Official

There is a number of small en-

quiries on the market but the old [

difficulty of reconciling prices is

Buyers

Sellera

Summary issued yesterday says:

H.K. Fire Insurances \$150

China Lights (old) \$6.80

China Lights (new) \$3.75

Electrics (old) \$37.50

Telephone (old) \$5.50

Union Insurances \$405

Telephones (old) \$24.25

China Lights (new) \$3.76

Electrics (new) \$37.50

H.K. Banks \$1,310

Entertainments \$6.60

Electrics (new) \$37

MARKET

The formal tactics which con

dexibility and perseverance.

STOCK

again in evidence.

Wharves \$91

Hotels \$3.45

Humphreys \$7

Trams \$15.80

Wharves \$94

Hotels \$3.55

Trams \$15.85

Trams \$16

Docks (old) \$16.75

Providents \$4.10

Wong Kam-yan, 34, was charged with Ku on the first count and he was given a sentence of 18 months' hard

Mr. J. Reynolds, Crown Counsel, prosecuted, and Jury members were: Messrs: J. R. A. Pearne (Foreman) Au Shu-min, A. Zimmern, Paul Cheung, A. Abbas, D. L. Pecorini and E. M. dos Remedios.

Crime Described According to Mr. Reynolds, the complainant was an old man named Shing Muk who lived with his wife in a hut in Ping Shek village, Kowloon City. Part of the hut was used as an optum divan.

About 10.45 p.m. on July 31, Wong

went to the hut and asked for some optum. Whilst he was smoking It, row escape from death during Cheung, getting suspicious, went to a neighbour and asked him to keep him company in the hut. On his re- A party of 40 Japanese were in turn with the neighbour, Cheung re- a hotel whose facade was damquested Wong to leave, but just as aged when a large German bomb Tax overpaid, on terms which may be the latter was about to do so, some struck the road just in front of Branches, name. The door was opened and two the building. The bomb made men came in. One of them was Ku a crater over ten feet in and he was armed with a revolver diameter. which he pointed at Cheung, at the same time asking him not to move. Cheung, however, picked up a chopper and struck out at random, where- damaged last night. It has upon the two newcomers ran away, been temporarily evacuated.

ps a result. After the would-be robbers had

Police Chase

were on patrol in Snikung Road, near by air and naval bombardment. At Meanwhile, two Indian constables in order to shoot down the drifting the Civil Airport, and they saw Ku the same time, should the campaign coming towards them. When he was lengthen through the autumn and about ten yards away, Ku was seen checks, be edministered, there is a Further accounts from "Reuter's" to stoop and put something on the greater danger from a rear attack if correspondents regarding yesterday's ground. He then turned round and the French colonial uprisings occur. air battles indicate that a great force ran in the direction of Ngau Chi If the Italian General begins of raiders, numbering about 300, Wan. The policemen gave chase and major offensive it will be the first crossed the southeast coast early in arrested him. Returning to where time two great Powers have engaged Ku had been seen to dump something, in desert warfare under modern con-Several formations of German they found a revolver underneath a ditions.

About the same time, a Chinese desert does not offer good material detective met Wong coming from the for entrenchments. left hand was bleeding and on being place largely in the open with the questioned he admitted having been manoeuvring slowed down by sands to the hut which "his friends had and liable to confusion by sudden

gone to rob." In a statement from the dock, Wong denied any knowledge of the to unexpected developments if robbery thought he admitted being Graziani starts a second offensive present. Ku also denied any know- south of the coast direct through the ledge of the crime, and added that the reason why he made a confession at the Police Station was because he face inevitable interruptions. wanted to avoid being beaten by the

detectives. After the Jury had returned their verdicts of guilty against both accused, three previous convictions, two larceny and one for being a suspected person, and had escaped from Argyle Street Internment Camp for which he was at present serving a term of six weeks

#### INDO-CHINA SITUATION

--> FROM PAGE ONE

State, told pressmen to-day that he had no intimation that Japan might take action in connection with French

Indo-China. Reminded that press despatches indicated more clearly that Japan was about to invade Indo-China, Mr. Hull said he would be slow to assume that the Japanese Government would depart from its recent statement concerning the maintenance of the status

"I must await further developments before commenting," Mr. Hull said.

#### Shanghai Shooting Incident Protest

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" CHUNGKING, Sept. 19 (UP) .--The Chinese Government has lodged a strong protest with the International Settlement authorities in Shanghai regarding the shooting incident in the internment camp for

Chinese soldiers. An immediate investigation is de- During a fierce anti-aircraft barrage manded and the International early this morning there was a shat-Settlement authorities are requested tering explosion in the London to take steps to see that the incident Square. will not be repeated. Better treatment for the internees bomber crashed.

is also demanded.

It was reported that a German A communique states that enemy Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek aircraft approached the coast but has expressed great concern over the were turned back some distance

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter).

PHILADELPHIA, Sept. 18, (Reuter).—Predicting that the British Empire will eventually triumph in its heroic defence, Mr. Herbert Hoover, the former President, declared that it was now time that the United States began to think about its "economic defences" against what is to come after the conflict ends.

entry of the United States into the disarmament as the most unlikely of war would put the nation under a all outcomes, there would be a period. Calcutta totalitarian dictatorship "and destroy of devaluation, inflation or repudieconomy in the world for a genera- ation in some form.

Mr. Hoover forecast that after the gold in settlement of international "so-called peace," which would only balances would be greatly limited.

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA: AUSTRALIA . CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1881. Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$1,000,000 Reserve Fund ......... \$3,000,000

HEAD OFFICE: LONDON.

12 Hishopsgate, R.C.L.

Enb-Assacies in London: 117/124, Leadenhall Street, E.C.S. West End Branch 14/16, Cockspur Street, S.W.L. Manchester Branchi

\$2, Mosley Street, Manchester, \$1 AGENCIES AND BRANCHES: Harbin Balgon Hongkong: Semarans Batavia Shanghal Karach Singapore Sillawan Agencies: Cuys Street Bourabaya Taiping Fairlie Place Ruching Tongkah Madras Cawnpore Medan New York Peiping (Poking)

Military Attache to the Japanese Embassy, and Mr. S. Kamimura, or shorter, periods in Local or Other Currencies at rates, which will be quoted on Embassy Counsellor, had a nar-'ACCOUNTS also opened in Local Currency and Sterling with interest allowed at rates obtainable on application.

R. A. CAMIDGE.

Small Packet Post to all countries

INWARD . MAILS

Air Mail by "Pan American Airways Direct Service," San Francisco date 14th September. ..... Sept. 21. London and Straits ......Sept. 22. U.S.A. and Manila (San Francisco date 31st August) ..... Sept. 28.

London and Straits ...... Sept. 26. U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan and Shanghal (San Francisco date, 61) September) ......Sept. 26. Canada, U.S.A., Japan, and Shanghal

-(Vancouver B. C. date, 7th September) ......Sept. 27. U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan and Shanghai (Sari Francisco date, 1st. September) ......Sept. 28 The battles will become subjected

> Registered and Parcel Mail are closed 15 minutes earlier than the: time given below unless otherwise stated, and where mails are advertised to close at or before 9 a.m. registered and parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m. on the previous day. When: mails are advertised to close after 5 p.m., Registered and Parcel mails.

Thursday, Sept. 19 Straits, Ceylon, India, East and South Africa, and United-Kingdom.

Reg. ......Sept. 19, 5 p.m. Ord. ..... Sept. 20, 8.30 a.m. Friday, Sept. 20 Manila, Australia and New Zealand via Thursday Island.

Parcels, .... Sept. 20, 4.00 p.m. Reg., ..... Sept. 20, 5.00 p.m. Ord., ..... Sept. 20, 5.30 p.m. G.P.O. Parcels, .... Sept. 20, 4.00 p.m. Reg., ..... Sept. 20, 5.00 p.m. Ord., ..... Sept. 20, 7.00 p.m.

Air Mail for Indo-Chins, Malaya, Java and Australia by the "Imperial Airways Service." G.P.O. & K.P.O. Reg., ..... Sept. 21, 5 p.m. Ord., ..... Sept. 21, 5,30 p.m. Air Mail for Manils, Guam, Honolulu,

R.P.O. Reg., ..... Sept. 21, 5 p.m. Ord., ..... Sept. 21, 5.30 p.m. G.P.O. 

Straits, Rangoon and Calcutts Par., ..... Sept. 21, 5.00 p.m.. Let., ..... Sept. 21, 5.30 p.m. Tuesday, Sept. 24 Air Mail for Indo-China, Malaya. Java and Australia by the "Imperial

K.P.O. Reg. ...... Sept. 24, 5 p.m. Ord. ..... Sept. 24, 5.30 p.m. Reg. ..... Sept. 24, 5 p.m. Ord. . ...... Sept. 24, 7 p.m.

Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Service" to Durban and thence by Sea Service to United-Kingdom. Reg. ..... Sept. 34, 5 p.ps. Ord. ..... Sent. 24, 5.30 p.m.

Reg. ..... Sept. 24, 5 p.m. Ord. ..... Sept. 24, 7 p.m. "Thursday, Sept. 26 Straits, Ceylon, India, East and South

G.P.O. and K.P.O. Parcels ..... Sept. 26, 5 p.m. Reg. ..... Sept. 27, 9.45 a.m. Ord. ...., Sept. 27, 10.30 a.m. Friday, Sept. 27

Parcels, .... Sept. 27, 5 p.m. Letters, .... Sept. 28, 9 a.m.

(Bhuket) EXCHANGE FOREIGN Banking Business transacted. FIXED DEPOSITS received for One Year The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business. and claims recovery of British Income

a suspended.

Air Mail by "Imperial Airways Ser-Sept. 20. Air Mail by "Imperial Airways Ser-

Neither has a Maginot Line and the

**OUTWARD MAIL TIMES** 

Opportunities for improvisation are closed at 5 p.m. will develop with an ultimate advantage to the side with greater

> G.P.O. and K.P.O. Parcels ..... Sept. 19, 5 p.m.

Kowloon P. O.

Saturday, Sept. 21 Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Service" to Durban and thence by Sea Service to United-Kingdom. G.P.O. & K.P.O. 

U.S.A., and Europe via 'Pan American Airways and Trans-Atlantic

Scrvice." Ord., ..... Sept. 21, 5.30 p.m.

Airways Service."

G.P.O.

Africa and United-Kingdom,

Mr. Hoover declared that the be suspension of massed killings with | Manila, Batavia and Sourabaya

Saturday, Serit, 28 For a long time the function of Straits, Ceylon, India, East and South \*Superscribed Correspondence Only.

and Manchason M. North Arrest to de Science in

By Walt Disney

#### **DUCK** DONALD













## "THE WINNING SPIR

IS WITHOUT A DOUBT

### NAPIER JOHNSTONE FINE O.M. CLUB WHISKY

WHY PAY MORE WHEN YOU CAN BUY THIS SMOOTH SCOTCH FOR:-

LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

Doctors

# RAID WARNINGS

• Some people have heard them almost daily, others only a few times since war Here is the man began. who gives the signal.

But if the raid is in earnest

on your part of the country.

then the "action" signal is

sent out and the warning is

The noise is part of the

game. Engineers took years

to find the ideal wail. It has

to be arresting, startling,

-something to make you

stop, listen, and heed the

Factory hooters, blast

whistles, klaxons were all

tried in turn. They sounded

too much like the noises

mechanism and costs £40 to

£50. It is sold by private

firms to those with authority

It's like a small beer keg

to buy—A.R.P. authorities,

with both ends open. In i

is a rotor. It whizzes round

at high speed. Air, squeezed

through minute holes, does

THE men of A.R.P. are

The people who work the

the remaining links in the

sirens are the police. A few

are operated by air-raid war-

dens and some by chosen fac-

The siren drum is in some

high place unscreened, usual-

ly on the roof of a police sta-

tion or on a pole beside a

police box. Wires connect

it to the switchboard below;

others take the electric cur-

In country districts the

siren keg is on a warden's

house, in industrial areas on

factory walls. Some are re-

motely controlled by a central

the communication rooms of

the stations, or in the police

the switchboards have to be

there day in and day out in

shifts. There's not been a

second's break since Septem-

ruling out the yawning. On

the board are two switches.

slightly larger than the aver-

One sets the siren going,

the other the auto-wailer.

It's the auto-wailer that gives

you that sinking feeling.

Housed in a separate box, it

gives the wailing, intermit-

only when the signal comes

along for "action." It stays

on for two minutes. When

the "raiders passed" is given,

operated and you don't get

They put that switch on

age house-switch.

tent note.

the wail.

Their job is a simple one,

Now, the people who work

The switchboards are in

switch many miles away.

rent from the mains.

chain from observer to you.

police and local councils.

The siren has a simple

we've tuned our ears to.

warning.

the rest.

tory hands.

boxes.

AIR CHIEF-MARSHAL SIR HUGH DOWDING Commander-in-Chief, Fighter Command, and his staff are responsible for giving the signal to sound the sirens.

Just as it's his job to tell the anti-aircraft when to open up-to tell the various stations when to send up the fighters to intercept enemy planes.

As boss of the Ministry of Home Security, Sir John Anderson supervises the sirens and the men who sound them. But he doesn't give the word for the siren symphony.

Dowding's Hugh Fighter Command is the final deciding factor between you and the wailing warning but the chain starts a long way back and the sequence of links goes on a long way past Sir Hugh

THE first link is the lonely observer Corps---the unsung heroes of Home Defence. Unseen, enthusiastic men whose job is never ended.

Th 1/2 1/2

Throughout Britain, on marshland and moor, men who are usually a bit beyond the fighting age are listening now in improvised hideouts, listening for the well-taped drone of enemy warplanes.

They have to go to desolate places to get the quietness for

their job. They work the super-tuned sound detectors-equipment more sensitive than the human eardrum, a hundred magnified. Lonely weeks and months the Observer 'Corps spend waiting and listening in the stillness of the day and night, often planted in the midst of swamps or perched on bleak,

windswept hills. They have phones direct to the local Observer Corns centres, from where a coded flash goes to headquarters.

Flash again and G.H.Q. of the Fighter Command—the Spitfire, Hurricane and Defiant boys-know all about it. Up go the pursuit planes and out go the signals sent by the chief of A.R.P. stationed at

Fighter Command. First it's a confidential warning for the firemen, the ambulances and the rest of the great anti-raid network to stand by. You, as a member of the general public, won't hear of these. We may have half a dozen of these in one district in a night when our fighters are busy. the tip-and-run chasing bombers.

# PHILIP

Chinese steward from an English destroyer. The surgeons needed only one glance at him "Hopeless," they raid regretfully, and turned away to those other men in which they had at least a change of saving

When, some hours later, they had come to the end of their work, the Chinese steward was still just

They operated Three days later the man sat up

in bed, and smiled

**F** HAVE told that story be-🔔 cause it illustrates a great

Britain is equipped to-dicy to deal with casualties, whether emong the civillan population or among the Services, in personnel, in skill and in apparatus on a scale undreamed of in the last war

All the great hospital resources of the country have been brought within the Ministry of Henlth's Emergency Hospital Scheme Many of them have been extended and Improved

The finest medical skill of the country, enrolled in the Emergency Medical Service, is at the command of the Government, for treating both air-raid and milttary casualties

Estimates, of course, in such matters, can be little more than guesses, but it is worth while giving the opinion of half a dozenfamous physicians and surgeons with whom. I have talked of the subject

Their view was that, if in the war of 1914-1918 we had had the medical service ready to use that we have to-day, and could

## Casualty JOHNSON Wo deal with it in the First

Have

Describes A Medical Revolution

Among the casualties which uthave allied to it the skill we rived at a South Coast port during have now acquired, our fatal casualties might well have been the miracle of Dunkirk was a less than 40 per cent, of what they were, and injury would have been robbed of half its

> The names of the men and women who have achieved this re--volution in our treatment of the injured will, perhaps, never be known. They are to be found in the research laboratories and hospitals all over the world, and particularly in England

WHEN war broke out in 1914 we knew practically nothing of ensualty treatment In those early days, for Instance, 80 per cert of the eases of compound fracture of the thigh, died. By the end of war, the figure had been reduced to about 20 per cent To-day it would be even less.

All the lessons we learned in the last war are now in use. We have not dropped one of them; and a quarter of a century of practice has taught us more.

In those intervening years, the history of thousands of cases has been studied and re-studied. Science and technique have been advanced. And then, two years ago, acknowledged experts in their own spheres, spread the new knowledge among the doctors of Britain in an intensive course of lectures and instruction.

It is a commonplace that in the last war shock due to injury was a more frequent cause of death than the actual local injuries themselves,

To-day, the Royal College of Surgeons has gone a long way towards mastering the problem of

The Medical Research Council established a "Shock" Committee. Its findings are to be published almost at once. Already they are being anticipated in practice

## Halved Lists

We know now that shock must be treated at once if treatment in to be successful.

Aid posts by keeping the patient warm, giving him hot drinks, perhaps treating him with morphia. In the hospitals there are special resuscitation wards where those dangerously shocked have been almost literally brought back to life.

Beds are electrically heated

Intricate oxygen plant is available oxygen has been found to be one of the most important agents. in treatment of shock-and, last of all, there is blood transfusion. Even in the last few months, the art of blood transfusion has progressed beyond all knowledge Our new technique saved thousands of lives in France in the early part of the war, it saved hundreds of others at Dunkirk. Mr. Malcolm MacDonald, the Minister of Health, lifted the veil a little the other day when he told the world of the dried powder

which can now be used. Think of tins of dried milk, and then of the many times greater quantity of liquid it will make The miracle of dried plasma is like that. Enough of it can be carried in a large suitesse for a thousand men. It can be carried to the most advanced posts in the field. Men can be treated with It on the spot.

made from a constituent of blood

ADVANCE has been made, too. in the treatment of wounds by immobilising them in plaster of paris. This technique is supposed by many people to have originated in the recent Spanish Civil War. But it was invented many years ago by Dr. Winett Orr in America. What the Spanish surgeons can claim is that, faced with numerous casualties, they improved and developed the Orr technique.

A few weeks ago I was talking to a Sister in an emergency hospital. She was a woman of many years' experience in one of the great London hospitals, and she was not one given to over-state-

"Come and see the miracle," she said to me. She led me to a ward and pointed to the men in the beds.

"Burns," she said. I asked where, for, to my untrained eye at least, there was no

"That," she replied, "is the These men, she told me, had come back from France very severely burned. It was unbeliev-

able that they could live: and if

they did live-or so it seemed to

her-there would be disfigurement

which plastic skill would fail to Yet, here they were, practically unmarked.

AGAIN, the new treatment: treatment with tannic acid by methods unknown until recently; and, for the bad cases, burned all over, saline baths in which warm saline water is kept constantly running over the burned body for hours on end, till the sepsis is washed away, the pain lessened, and the wounds begin to heal almost as one watches.

It is one thing to restore a limb: it is quite another to restore its use. In the last war Sir Robert Jones started centres for the treatment of fractures and similar in-

To-day, were he alive to see it, he would senreely recognise his work, so great is the development

that has taken place. · In England to-day the Ministry of Health has nincicen main centres in which to teach soldiers, sailors and airmen how to regain the use of their maimed limbs, and 70 or more smaller centres where the work is equally well prac-

SPECIAL units have also been set up by the Ministry for the treatment of chest and head injurles some of them mobile, so that there may be no need to move a man with injury to both head and chest, when to do so would prove

#### New Delivery of British SILKS

The smartest and most



## You'll fall in love with this material the moment you see it! In plain

colours of Lilac, Plum, Aquamarine, Black and Navy. Price **\$3.95** per yd.



## Collar & Cuffs Sets

IN LACE ..... from \$2.25 set IN SATIN ..... from \$2.95 set

#### BLOUSETTES

IDEAL FOR PRESENT AND AUTUMN BRINGS CHIC VARIETY TO YOUR WARDROBE.

Price from \$5.95 each.



Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.

## PRESIDENT LINER SAILINGS

	Via Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohi	ma & H	onolulu.	
SS	"President Cleveland"		OCT.	4
SS	"President Pierce"		OCT.	·25
			NOŲ.	2
- W	To NEW YORK ANI anila, Singapore, Penang, Colom			pet
-	"President Polk"		SEPT.	30
			OCT.	17
-	**President commercia	<b></b>		
SS	"President Garfield"  To SINGAPORE &	PENANG		
	To SINGAPORE &	PENANG	SEPT.	25
SS	To SINGAPORE &	,		25
SS	To SINGAPORE &	*******	OCT.	

\* AMERICAN \* \*

"ROUND-WORLD SERVICE" AGENTS FOR TRANSCONTINENTAL & WESTERN AIR AND UNITED AIR LINES, 13 Pedder Street Telephone 28171.

#### Fighter German New By C. G. GREY

TECAUSE of the short nights the bombing of German aircraft factories by the R.A.F. has not been so extensive as it might have

been. The Heinkel factories at

Oranienburg and Rostock, the Messerschmitt factories and the B.M.W. motor factories in Bavaria, and the Daimler-Benz factories at Stuttgart, have not yet had attention.

So far most of the bombs have been delivered to the Focke-Wulff factory near Bremen.

There the chief new product is supposed to be a small monoplane, which is driven by a pusher airscrew (a propeller propernearly all airplanes are drawn along by a tractor airscrew in front).

The pilot sits in front in a sort of pulpit, with six or eight guns round it, which would throw a cone of fire, instead of a converging flat plane of fire, as do our eight-gun fighters.

It was designed by Mijnheer Slot, in Holland, before war was declared in 1939. It has a Daim-Ter-Benz motor of 1500 h.p. Those who have seen it say it is very fast and manoeuvrable-unlike the fast but clumsy Messerschmitts.

·Mr. Slot designed a sq-called "fool-proof" light airplane some two or three years ago and brought It over here to demonstrate, but only the single siren switch is I hobody wanted it. But he did not propose, then, to make a highpower fighter of it. And if he had done so nobody here would have Basil Cardew believed him.

Other information is that the Germans are making high-level (so-called "stratosphere") bombers, to come over here at 35,000 feet of so, where scarchlights and guns are not likely to reach (or, at any rate, hit) them.

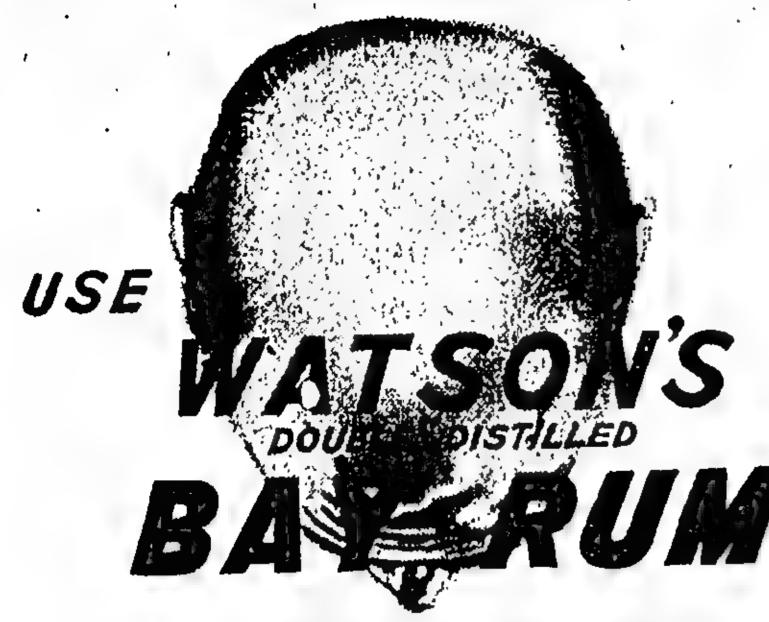
From that height their bombing is not likely to be at all accurate a great consolution for those who live or work in their targets, but not for those who live within a radius of some miles. From that height a couple of miles away would be what marksmen call a "near outer."

Nothing has been heard for months of little General Udet, one of the world's best fighting and nerobatic pilots, who was put in charge of German technical development two years or more ago. The faction in power before him had ordered a lot of big four-motor monoplanes, much like the American Boeing "Flying Fortress" much advertised. Udet scrapped the lot, or told the makers to sell them as air-liners, and went in for high-speed Heinkels, Dornlers, Messerschmitts and Junkers.

If Udet has been sacked, perhaps the "Flying Fortress" faction has come back, and is going in for promiscuous plastering from great heights, because Udet's preference for accurate dive-bombing and medium level work through accurate bomb-sights against definite targets has cost so many casualties. thanks to our fighters and A.A.

gunners. High-level bombers are going to be much harder for our fighters to find and attack in the dark. Which merely adds weight to the argument that the best way is to attack them at source—as our income "tax attacks us. That has been Lord Trenchard's argument ever since war was declared.

# YOU!



THE CELEBRATED HAIR TONIC

A few drops sprinkled on the head and massaged in each morning stimulate the roots of the hair, cleanse the scalp and promote healthy growth.

A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD. (EST. 1841) Wholesale, Retail & Manufacturing Chemists.

#### ARRIVED "H. M. V. " RECORDINGS

BD 829 Pinocchio-Selection.

Tango Chinois.

Elegante Papiruse-Tango

BD \$30 Where or When.

Reginald Foort (Organ)

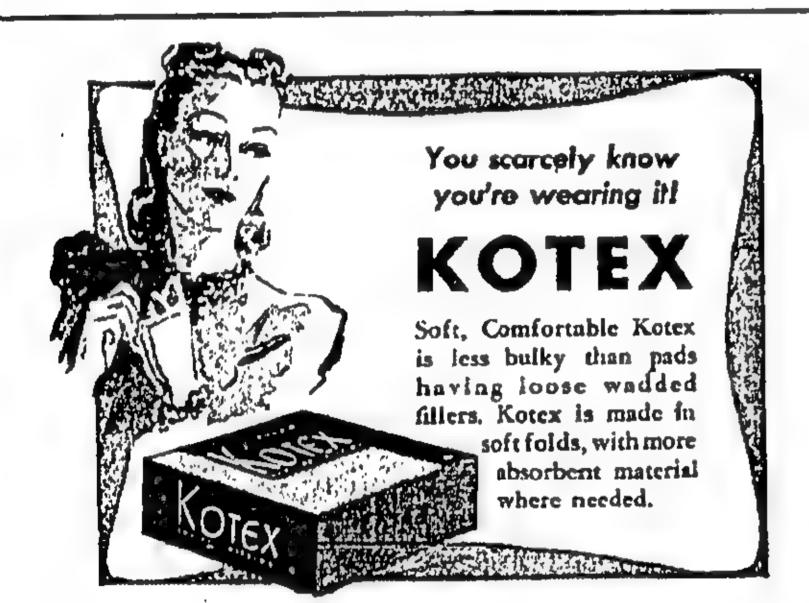
Argentin Orchestra

Pat Kirkwood

Oh, Johnny, BD 826 I've got no Strings. Pnt Kirkwood Three Cheers for anything. BD 828 It's a levely day to-morrow A1 Bow By Careless. B 9030 Rosita. Webster Booth. When you wish upon a Star B 9031 A kiss in the Dark (Herbert) Webster Booth Indian Summer B 9032 Someday (Victor Herbert) Allun Jones Thine Alone (Victor Herbert) Argentin Orchestra Mala Junta-Tango La Tablada-Tango Chagrin D'amour-Tange Mario Melfi Orchestia

Malinconia-Tango

S. MOUTRIE & CO., Chairr Road York Bldg. Tel. 20527.





## JOHNSON'S WAX POLISH

The world's finest polish . . . yet economical to use! That is why fastidious housewives useonly famous JOHNSON'S WAX. Gives exquisite beauty, protects against wear. makes cleaning easy. For floors, furniture, woodwork, leather goods, etc.

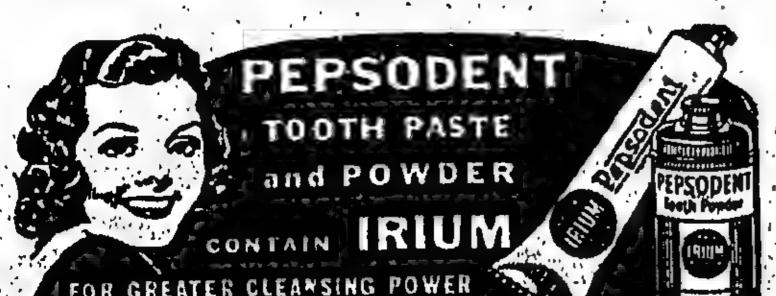


Cleans, Bountifles, Protects BUY A DAN OF JOHNSON'S WAX TODAY ... FINEST ... YET ECONOMICAL!

JOHNSON2

For sale at leading department, hardware, paint and grocery stores.

Made by S. C. JOHNSON & SON, INC. RACINE WISCONSIN, U.S. A.



THE BEST "TWELVE"

#### VAUXHALL 12-FOUR

35 m.p.g. with normal driving.

ONE OF THE MOST SUCCESS-FUL CARS EVER MADE BY VAUXHALL

DESCRIBED BY THOUSANDS OF OWNERS AND MOTORING OURNALISTS AS THE IDEAL 12 H.P. CAR.

IT HAS AN IMPOSING NEW RADIATOR GRILLE, BETTER LOOKING ALL ROUND, MORE EFFECTIVE ROOM IN THE REAR COMPARTMENT, MORE LUGGAGE SPACE AND A HOST OF OTHER STRIKING FEA-TURES.

> Only Vauxhall can give you such value!

For convincing demonstration apply —

#### HONGKONG HOTEL CARAGE

Tel. 27778-9 Stubbs Road

#### DEATH

STAFFORD SMITH. On Thursday. September 19, 1940, at Shek O Lucy Kathleen, beloved wife of Fentonby Stafford Smith. Funeral Service at the Colonial Cemetery Chapel at 5.30 p.m. to-day. No flowers. (Shanghai papers please

#### The Ujonakong Eelegraph.

Thursday, September 19, 1940. Wyndham St., Hongkong

Telephone: 26615 THE prefix "Special to the Telegraph" is used by the "Hongkong Tolegraph" to indicate news which is strictly copyright under the provisions of the Telecommunications Ordinance, 1936. Buch news as brars the indication "UP" is received in Hongkong on the date of publication by the United Press Associations, who reserve all rights and forbid republication, either wholly or in part without previous

#### Food In Europe

discussing the European food situation, a question which is naturally Twin No. 2, isn't he? Well, change the sea. He did a gentle stall, a spat out. They struck the decks and one of the first importance on account of its bearing upon the probable length of the War. The findings of such an expert authority as Mr. John Black, consulting economist in the United States Department of Agriculture, should help to form tolerably clear picture of the food conditions in most of the countries of Europe. In a recent essay he has supplied detailed figures relative to the chief foodstuffs in store or in course of production in European lands, exclusive of Russia, which is an unknown quantity and not likely to figure largely in the present situa-

nearly enough for next year's needs. found the war. Hye, barrey, and oats have been remore cattle, hogs and sheep than all North America, normally imports large quantities of beef, mutton, butter, cheese, and lard. Hogs and beef cuttie are now being slaughtered more rapidly than usual, Each country grows unnost exactly the amount of potatoes that it consumes. There is a deficiency of fats and oils. All this adds up to show that Europe may possibly manage to his voice." endure until the 1941 crop is harvested. To achieve this, live-stock must be slaughtered freely, wheat and rye | Spitfire boys. . . . must be reserved for bread uses, and large quantities of barley, oats, and corn devoted to direct human use. It will be a close squeeze, newever, even assuming a much more equal distribution of the present tood supplies than has prevailed in the pulse; opviously a very large assumption, as soldiers are pretty sure to fare better than industrial workers. In Mr. Biack's opinion the total situation is that an effectively blockaded they're easy!" European continent will mean that a great number of people in some areas will suffer from want of

The economists are not the only people in America that are talking pride upon Germany's invincible ping off at me. They made a few economic self-sufficiency. Their favourite topic now is the evil plight

blockade, thus laying aside one of duce the effectiveness of the blockade.

# stories good

By O. D. GALLAGHER

of the RAF. hate-ballyhoo about themselves. Reckless praise for their exploits fire. makes them mad.

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH

They can't stand tales that give the impression they go out a-hunting the Luftwaffe of a morning-come gaily back to mess about having to forage (go to lunch with half a dozen Messerschmitts spitted on toothpicks. . . .

Makes it very difficult for reporters, because, broadly speaking, that is the set-up.

Almost every day comes a report stronger Luftwaffe formations. Al- because everything isn't perfect." most every day our men stay behind to fight and live to fight again an- from our Spitfire Patrol:other day. This sort of thing is some time to come

serious job

So here is some authentic background on one of our Spitfire stu-

buttonhole in the lapel; the other in pants like empty equi sacks, and sleeves out at the elbows. Twin No. Economists and others are busily 1 is going to feel a hundred per cent. the suits for fighter planes. Change bit of spray came up, then . . Luftwaffe. In Spitfires and Messeralmost perfect analogy.

just pull out the plug and shoot more he could do. The two Jerries other explosion shead of them. In heard above the firing. He raced to ahead! They can't touch you."

Spain will have enough and France Man") told how one of his boys first

stiff). Then it started. The R.T. off on patrol. office. He just about blew it wide Spitfire boys. open shouting: 'God Almighty! ' Tally-hol Hordes of them! He FUNNY SIDE UP went sailing in singing at the top of

The war had really started for the

Another came back after a fight. He was alone. On the camouflaged tarmac his squadron's intelligence officer was waiting, but it was some minutes before he could get anything out of the fighter. He sat in his tight cockpit, eyes bright, grinning, saying: "God, they're cosy! God,

What a tale he told the intelligence officer later. "I was over Dunkirk. Couldn't .miss it. A . column of smoke came out of it as high as I could climb, nearly. Three Me's about the European food situation. came at me, but by the time I really The friends of Germany in the United got flying I was after them. I States have learned a new tactical pranged (smashed) 'em' all. The method. They no longer dwell with Mahoney boys (A.A. men) were pop-

of the Danes, Dutch, Belgians and her most effective weapons, is an French, owing to the scarcity of food, Ingenious one. There are difficulties, brought about of course, not by the invading Germans, but by the British blockade. The story is that if Great bledges, and it would be extremely Britain can be induced to allow food difficult to devise an engagement that to enter Europe, the Germans are she would consider binding. Anprepared to give all kinds of under- other is that the Americans are takings that it will reach the hungry | themselves arming in all haste, to and distressed populations and will meet the danger of German not be appropriated to the use of aggression on this continent. They know that the British Fleet is their The proposal that Great Britain first line of defence, and that it would should relax the severity of the be dangerous in the extreme to re-

NE thing the men and boys holes in the old kite, but it was too late, 'cos I was off home again."

> Three Me's in sixteen seconds. . That's the firing capacity of a Spit-

THEY told me they can usually tell when a chap has had a bad trip.

"If a chap's had a lousy trip he gets a bit brassed-off (cantankerous) Probably squawks at lunch in the the big hotplate and fetch his own food). Nothing unusual about this. Don't think the boys are tempera-limit to the amount of prima donna stuff the C.O. can take.

"But it was the same in the last war. Chaps home on leave were apt to make a rumpus because the breakfast coffee was cold, or something. It has to do with coming back safe of our R.A.F. meeting numerically once more. . . . A minor rebellion

ONE "exactly-how-it's-done" story TEN who took part in the the woodwork and metal around

Exaggerated praise makes a Spitfire think he saw us, because he seemed 1 pilot say: "Aw, rot!" Theirs is a to be concentrating on our leader up morning dark. The sky was black, ed that Treadwell had been hit. The aloft. The feller with me (on the There was no moon, and the men in gunner boy was unhurt. hard and probably autside of the formation) went straight in, and I followed when the Jerry broke away.

"His wheels came down. I fired convoy. stall turn to port, and I flew off ther up the line. Captain Guy, of across the knuckles of his hand. PUT twin brothers, say, in two again into the mist. Gosh, it was the coaster, said, "What was that?. specially picked suits. One with thick He showed up again, though, A depth charge? knife-like creases in his pants and a beetling off to some ships below. gave him a few more seconds' firing and he turned for land.

like a yellow scarchlight through a voy, and guns opened fire. more able to fice the world than hole in the mist. He was almost on the twins for the R.A.F. and the there was an almighty splash as he

fidence in themselves that the Luft- but, as he said, "They wouldn't take stabs of flame.

were washed ashore some days later all they heard three. in their boat. Dead.

In the Balkans and Germany, crops to them. The group captain (they in the sea instead of on the happily up, illuminating the sea and the not a fraction more than twolve are below average, while Italy and coil him "Groupers" or "The Old was pulling their laws

any doubts about lining up in the the same time,

#### THE VILLAGES OF ENGLAND

The villages of England have slept for many a year And dreamed among the hollyhocks and drowsed beneath the trees.

They sent their sons to fight for us but little did they hear Above the croon of woodpigeons and lullaby of bees.

The villages of England have wakened now indeed And thrust the poppies from the gate, the nightshade from the porch.

And each conceals his ancient name and where his wild lanes For far-off days have handed on once more the flaming torch.

Again the silent belfries wait to sound their loud clarms, And though around the casements the clematis is curled. Behind each cottage window a yeoman stands to arms, For the cottages of England are the bastions of the World. P. E. C. DUCE.

# saga

having a high old time. They're not. Heinkel straight ahead. I don't planes shot down-cried halt, the boy, shielding him from the

The attack began in the early splinters. Two sharp grooms reveala 490-ton "dirty little coaster" could Men in other ships in the convoy scarcely see, the other cargo ships were being wounded while the battle ahead of her and behind her in the was at its height. Harry Treadwell had three wounds in his leg, and a

for six or seven seconds. He did a Suddenly there was a crash fur-third man had a seared furrow

Stabs Of Flame

finding its mark. A moment later "fie couldn't make it. I saw him a star shell fired from a German in a patch of sunlight that looked "E" boat fell in an arc over the conthe bridge. Standing on one leg, he took his turn at the wheel. The

pinged against steelwork. Aboard the British ships gunners

schmitts (of any type) you have an "Jonah" hung around and saw two to the blackness. First from one men get into a rubber boat. He side, then from another—then from fired Very lights over the shipping ahead and then from behind the ed by a number of "E" boats—all Our Spitfire boys enjoy a con- to draw their attention to the Jerries, convoyed ships—came spluttering firing at the same time.

way, our boys have better training, all right, you can't frighten us. We They had no other guide to their He saw the white wake of a second target. The low-cut German tor- torpedo coming towards the ship. good feeling when you've got two or "Jonah" went home when he was three Me's on your tail . . . you running short of petrol. Nothing just pull out the plug and shoot more he could do. The two Jerries

It meant that three British ships

the grace of God saved us. Before Nothing sensational about "Jonah's" were torpedoed. May 20. Dunkirk. The days of first Nazi. He just risked his life to After the first few minutes the I could warn the captain the torpedo walting before that are a nightmare force that Heinkel to drop its bombs star shells went out. Another shot was on us—and missed the stern by

British escort ships, shepherded the "George Smith, a deckhand, saved

as wheat. Europe, although it has stooging around looking for the odd campaign, they may be dispelled by "Hard to port, hard to starboard, hear the "whoosh-whoosh" sound as stooging around looking for the out two Spitstre boys I met at lunch in hard to port . . ."—as every other it sped towards the ship.

Jerries who used to come over. They two Spitstre boys I met at lunch in hard to port . . ."—as every other it sped towards the ship.

They their mess. After soup, both ato a captain in the convoy was doing. "He burst on to the bridge, flung all got absolutely browned-off (bored plate of tripe and onlons-and went) The men at the heavy hand-steer- himself on the wheel, and spun it ing gear sweated as they spun the over hard. The ship swerved on

(radio telephone) was on in my What's offal to you, is fuel for wheel over. Every one took his turn her course, and the torpedo shot at the wheel. Shells spattered on harmlessly by."

firing was getting hotter.

Germans.

The gunners on the coaster and the

ships they could see near them were

firing back desperately against the

The coaster was now being attack-

Suddenly a torpedo sped towards

"I lost the race," he said. "Only

great Battle of the Convoy them. Trendwell, mate of the "Jonah." a twenty-one-year-old: in the English Channel told coaster came to the wheelhouse. And that's why they resent too fulechelon leader was high up—in sight

And that's why they resent too ful
of land. We have their stories of the fight which Splinters hissed around the helmsbegan in darkness and continued man, twenty-year-old John Ward, a likely to be their daily bread for "There were three of us. We were their stories of the fight which Splinters hissed around the helmsof land. We were down in the mist, throughout the day until the gunner boy. The wheelhouse was lit some praise. It suggests they are in sight of each other. I saw a Germans—with sixty of their Harry Treadwell flung himself on

Henry Nuhrenberg, the cook, started to bathe the wounds of Treadwell. In fact, it was a German torpedo Treadwell said: "I can't bother now With a handkerchief knotted round his hand, he crawled from the galley to the deck, and was hauled up to

From out of the blackness shells

ran to their posts and stood peering. trying to get their eyes accustomed

any notice. When they saw my Our gunners fired back at the the ship—and missed by two yards. waste pilots cannot have. And, any- lights they probably said: 'That's splashes of light in the darkness. The cook had come up on deck.

CULINARY footnote: If you have convoy and fought the attackers at the ship from the third torpedo. He was the only one to see the white "He was one of the poor blokes Ministry of Food's cat-more-offal Captain Guy directed his men streak of its propeller-wake, and to

"We had run into a carefully pre-By Abner Dean pared ambush," said another of the "It seemed as if they knew where-

we should be, and at what time, and. they were waiting for us with their engines silent. There was no way we could fight back. We couldn't. sec what we were fighting." "A ship in front of: us had been

torpedoed. We heard shouts for help, and flung , lifebelts . into the water, although we could see no one to pick them up." The rest of the convoy steamed on. It steamed on undeflected - into-

more trouble. What they had been through was only the beginning of the battle. The Nazi bombers swept down out of the sky as morning came; . . . and on their tails came the fighter

planes of the R.A.F. The start of the battle could be seen from the shore.

A man who watched it through glasses said "I shall never see againsuch amazing flying as those R.A.F. boys put in. It was a lesson to me, a revelation.

"I saw one fighter make rings around a German he was chasing. First he was on its tall pumping. bullets into it, "Then, with a real circus stunt manœuvre, he dived under it, came up in front of it and over it, firing

all the time. The two of them disappeared into the cloud, with the German heading downwards." Beneath the planes which twisted and turned within view of this port -tnere were over eighty Germana

attacking at that time-the convoy was still ploughing its way forward: atill on its course





bought four hats this time, dear . . . you're bound to like one!"

### BRILLIANT DAYLIGHT ATTACKS ON NAZI

# R.A.F. PILOTS WHOSE HOMES HAVE BEEN BOMBED TAKE SWEET REVENGE SHOES

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter).—British bombers yesterday carried out daylight attacks on the port of Ostend, on shipping at Zeebrugge, a convoy and barges off the Dutch coast and on Last night Bomber Command Hamburg after they had been bombacrodromes at Ymuiden. Acrodromes were attacked in Ger-

Attack Made In Gale

Then the Beauforts came in. The

The pilots of two Blenheims cruis-

Ground, Shamshuipo at 7.30 a.m. to-day.

Rahim Ali's promotion from the digging and wiring our defences and

Second Class of this Order, the health statistics of the battalion

The presentation was made on 1

His Excellency, who was accom-

Governor's Speech

cellency suid

Speaking in Hindustani, His Ex

Orderly To King George VI

In 1939 he was appointed Orderly Officer to His Majesty King George

light up the scene.

aircraft made heavy sustained many as well as the usual railway attacks on the ports of Hamburg, Antwerp, Terneuzen, yards. Flushing, Zeebrugge, Dunkirk, . Three squadrons of Blenheim and Beaufort bombers of the Coastal Calais and Boulogne.

Much damage was done to shipping Command carried out an attack on and military stores. Gun emplacements in the vicinity of Cape Gris Nez were also attacked. Other forces of R.A.F. aircraft bombed distribution centres Krefeld, Hamm, Ehrang, Osnabruck

Soest, Brussels and goodsyards at Stockum, near Cologne, Constal Command aircraft attacked Cherbourg Harbour, At least two supply ships were sunk and many

fires started. Two of our aircraft have not ported to their bases, Ships Blown Up

first pilot saw a long dark shape on Two large ships, one of which is the water. It was a ship of about believed to be a destroyer, were 5,000 tons and he got a direct hit blown up in Cherbourg Harbour dur- amidships which caused a shattering glow into the night sky. ing the R.A.F. night attack, states the explosion. Air Ministry news service, amplifying the communique. Much other dam- ing overhead said the vessel suddenly age was caused in the raid and when became a furnace from end to end. A ended there was a ring of flames | Then another Beaufort pilot got a around the harbour from the burning direct hit on the second ship. There

was a succession of vivid flashes and buildings and vessels. One of the pilots who attacked then an explosion which still rever-Ostend said: "We got hardly any op- berated when the aircraft had climbposition at all. There were a few jed and turned for home searchlights but there was nothing to worry about. It was just like bombing on practice raids."

#### Revenge Is Sweet

This pflot believes that he hat an ammunition train for explosions which broke out were "all sorts of colours." Two of his crew-the bomb-aimer and the rear-gunner live in south London Both their homes have been destroyed by enemy bombers. "You can imagine that they are feeling pretty happy about

this show of ours." The town of Ostend itself, apart from a few houses on the edge of a railway yard, appeared to be untouched "At any rate there were no fires or any other indication of the occasion of Subadar Major it having been bombed. The fires

were all on the docks." The flight commander confirmed There are only five medals of ; have been second to none. that opposition was slight inst trip the Germans filled the sky with everything they had This this class in the Indian Army, time a few enemy fighters were about

but they were all well off our track." A sergeant-pilot, whose Chelsea panied by the G.O.C., Major-General home was demolished during Ger- A E. Grasett, was met on arrival by many's many Indiscriminate attacks Colonel R. D. Ambrose, Officer Comon London, was so keen to see his manding the 5th Battalion, 6th Rajbombs hit the target at Boulogne putana Rifles. He then inspected the that he dived to 200 feet to make Guard of Honour under the command The rear-gumer of this air- of Capt, Indarjit Singh Other officers ernit was equally anxious to see the of the Guard were Lieut Sawal Khan same result for his mother had been and Lieut, Dube, wounded in the leg by bullets fired from a Junkers aircraft subsequently brought down in a back garden

Bombs on Boalogne Boulogne had another tremendous and men of 5th Battalion 6 Ra)putann'

attack and one sortic just after mid- Rifles Subhadar Major Rahim Ali, night was particularly successful A Saidar Bahadar, has been awarded quantity of bombs fell on barges and the Order of British India 1st Class. other ships and flames could be seen You know that with the exception of the VC there is no decoration. 20 miles at sen.

At 3 n.m. Zeebrugge was flereely that equals this one. This is the attacked. Bombs fell in the dock most distinguished of all decorabasin, the harbour entrance and on tions there being only five awarded to the whole of the Indian Airny.

At Ostend, the outer and inner har- To qualify for this decoration it bours, the main docks and about 30 is not only necessary to have had long service; but it is essential to

A big barge concentration south- have had the most distinguished sereast of Flushing was also bombed, vice in peace and to have displayed There was a series of explosions, then great courage in war. The Subhadar spreading flames and lastly a Major has just such service to his tremendous explosion.

on the quays while shipping in the jutant two years later; he was pro- | General E. F. Norton at this morning's spoke in the same pent-up manner Scheldt and the riverside dock was moted Subhadar Major after 26 years repeatedly hit.

One bomber scored six direct hits on ships moored to the town quay,

#### ITALO-GREECE RELATIONS

and was wounded in 1916. He then ATHENS, Sept. 18 (Reuter) .- saw two more years of war in There appears to be an improvement Waziristan-seven years of war in in the situation as far as Italy is con- which he not only displayed concerned as the Italian Legation here sistent bravery, but was notable for has announced that children of his cheerful optimism under the most Italian families who have been on a adverse circumstances. holiday in Italy are returning to Thereafter as Subhadar and later Subhadar Major he served with the Greece on September 25.

Italian schools in Salonica and regiment in peace—and his record in elsewhere are re-opening at the end peace was no less distinguished than of the month.

### BOULOGNE AN INFERNO

R.A.F. Onslaught LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter) .-Terrific flashes of flame lit up the French coast in the region of Boulogne to-night as the R.A.F. launched a terrific attack or

Cherbourg Harbour in which two large ships, one believed to be a German invasion ports, The raid was apparently the destroyer, were destroyed. most violent yet carried out by The attack was delivered in a gale the R.A.F. on Boulogne. Gun and against sustained opposition from flashes stabbed the water line guns ashore and affont which sent up and shells from anti-aircraft a box barrage, according to one pilot, guns could be seen as search-"so thick that it was like a flery lights swept the sky.

The raid began soon after 8 The Blenheims opened the onsp.m. and as it developed many laught with explosive and light inmiles of the French coast seemed cendiary bombs which started fires to to be ablaze.

the night.

As the raid developed, fresh waves of British bombers spread the attack to Calais, where big fires broke out, casting a red

Flaming onions cut through the searchlight beams and shellbursts studded the sky but almost continuous bomb flashes showed that the British pilots were pressing home their attack with determination. The attack continued well into

O. B. I. Awarded To Subadar Major of Rajputana Rifles

After addressing the 5th Battalion, 6th Rajputana Rifles in fluent Hindustani, His Ex-

cellency the Acting Governor, Lieut. General E. F. Norton presented Subadar Major Rahim All

with the insignia of the Order of British India (First Class) on the Hankow Barracks, Parade

This battalion has spent three

years in Hongkong during which

hone have done more good work in

Year by year it has been victorious

on the hockey field or at cross coun-

try running. Well I know the

troubles you have had owing to

burg to add further destruction to lock gates.

R.A.F. FORESTALL

Dramatic Raids on Nazis

on the German-held Channel ports, the Bomber Command of the

R.A.F. sent last night one of the largest forces of British bom-

bers hitherto used, to continue the relentless forestalling offen-

sive which, for nearly a fortnight, has been proceeding, against

the German invasion plan, says the Air Ministry news service.

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter). - Steadily increasing pressure

Medley of Fires At Calais a fire a quarter of a mile long was left raging on the west side of the basin of Carnot and a medley of lesser fires broke out at the corner of another basin and down

Our Troops

Are In

Northern Command.

of those attacks."

The correspondent talked to men

of the Essex Regiment and gives the

troops of the Command, comprising

Scottish machine-gunners, Welsh

following gist of what they said:

so much punishment.

While the potential "invasion the railway lines on the east side of spearhead," namely, French, Belgian the basin of Carnot, and Dutch coast, ships, barges, docks, Later a salvo of bombs on the harbours and gun emplacements same basin caused an immediate ex-

INVASION

were receiving yet another terrific plosion and about 60 others. onslaught, other forces of R.A.F. The tidal lock was heavily hit. bombers flew north-east to the right There was a heavy explosion and wing of the enemy's line in Ham- bombs were seen bursting about the

those strategic railway yards and The big gun emplacements near junctions on Germany's western Cap Gris Nez were definitely idenfrontier which have siready taken tified by the raiders in the brilliant moonlight and heavily attacked. Many pilots saw bombs exploding well within the target area.

At Dunkirk, pilots saw great pieces of dockside buildings flying through the air and docks and quays were repeatedly hit.

Invasion Postponed LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter).-According to the Berlin correspondent of the Swedish paper, "Allehanda," the German plans for an invasion of Britain have been temporarily postponed owing to the efficiency of the

anti-aircraft defences and the RAF Germany will go on bombing towns and acrodromes but he has been assured in Berlin that Germany has plenty of food for the winter and does not fear a long war.

### Conscripting Allies

Legislation Soon

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter) .-- Mr. Clement Attlee, the Lord Privy Scal intimated during the course of questions in the House of Commons to-day, that the British Government intended to submit to Parliament, in due course, legislation to confer the necessary authority upon the Allied Governments in Britain to call upon their nationals for military service in accordance with their own existing national laws, but in conformity with the uniform arrangements for LONDON, Sept 18 (Reuter). employment of all Allied manpower

-The Germans' indiscriminate on war service. Mr. Attlee explained that until bombing of London has made the this legislation was passed, the postmood of the troops in North tion was that the Ailled Governments England, who are preparing to had the right to call upon their meet a possible German invasion, one of grim determination, says authorities had no power to assist a special correspondent with the these governments in enforcing these obligations upon Allied nations who might be unwilling to respond.

#### Swedish Government Bans Newspaper

"The Germans would rather attack cur wives, mothers and children by LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter) .- The indiscriminate bombing than meet us Swedish newspaper, "Tandels Tidface to face. Many of our people ning," has been banned for three days live on the eastern fringes of London because it published anti-German reand they are having to suffer. We ports from its London correspondent. hope the day will soon come when This is the first time that the we can settle accounts for every one Swedish Government has proceeded against any newspaper. The correspondent adds that other

#### East Africa's First Coffee Planter Dies

NAIROBI, Sept. 18 (Reuter).-The of the bombing of London, but he quotes a high officer as pointing out man who planted the first coffee in that any real chance the Germans had East Africa died to-day. of invading England went within a He was John Patterson, a pioneer fortnight of the evacuation of Dun- and missionary. He brought coffee seed from Aden 45 years ago.

#### Nazis' Iron Belgians Rule For

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter).—Heavy punishments are being inflicted on Belgians accused of breaking Nazi food re-

An Antwerp grocer brought before a Court Martial was sentenced to death for plundering to the detriment of the community. He was shot im-

Many others are being fined heavily and their stocks seized. The Nazis are said to be arresting BERNE, Sept. 18 (Reuter).—The people and confiscating their food-

Bread rationing, which so far has covered rye bread only, has been ex-

tended to white bread rolls. Coupons are even necessary for bread in Danish restaurants. More U.S. Warships

Are Handed Over LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter) .- The second batch of over-age destroyers for Britain has arrived at a port on the east coast of Canada. These destroyers will: be turned rottrement ..... occasion or ms 270.50 over to the Royal Navy immediately,

#### PRECAUTION AFTER BABY ARRIVES

Doctors warn mothers to watch their diet after the birth of a child. The right food is of vital importance to the mother and to the child she is feeding.

The ideal food must be easy to digest and highly nourishing, while preventing constipation. For all these reasons doctors prescribe Horlicks. It builds up strength, promotes restful sleep, does not tax the weakest digestion and improves the mother's

For many years Horlicks has been given to expectant and nursing mothers throughout Melaya, with remarkable success. You can get it from your store to-day.





#### A new K Shoe for Golf or Hiking.

. Made with soft tan calf upper, no toe cap, soles and heels of heavy crepe rubber - as illustration.

\$39.50

less 10% cash discount

SHORT SPORTS SOCKS I plain colours and check designs.

## MACKINTOSH'S.LTD.

# Gloucester Lounge



rife		
Surrey	SUNRIPE	
SUNRIPE Tobacco	Cigarettes  22c. per pkt. of	

oz tin 70c. 2 oz. tin \$1.25 | 44c. per pkt. of 20 \$1.10 per tin of 50 4 oz. tin \$2.40 \$1.25 per flat tin of 50

> Made by ReJ. HILL Ltd BETABLISHED 1775 The Spinet House London - E . 1.

Obtainable at all

C. INGENOHL'S CIGAR STORES "La Perla del Oriente" and other tobacconists

## TO-DAY THE KING'S

LATEST NEWS JUST RECEIVED BY AIR DIRECT.

#### FROM LONDON

SEE-Mr. Churchill Visit Naval Ports.

SEE-Royal Investiture. SEE-Light & Heavy Tanks In Action.

SEE-Indian Troops In Britain.

SEE-Great Britain's Giant Navy In Action.

SEE-Anzacs Arrive In British Ports.

SEE-The R.A.F. In Action, Actual Pictures Taken While In Aerial Combat, Etc. Etc.

ALL THESE LATEST EVENTS BROUGHT TO YOU IN TWENTY EXCITING MINUTES.

ALSO ON THE SCREEN

"CONFESSIONS OF A NAZI SPY"

## Dastardly, Deliberate Mission

in war.

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter),-"Dastardly and deliberate" was the description applied by Mr. R. A. Butler, Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, in the House of Commons to-day when asked for information on the attack by two Italian aircraft on a Mission station at Doro, in the Sudan, on August 23.

Mr. Butler declared that at shown by the fact that the Italian least 50 bombs were dropped and commander at Kurmuk had sent a machine-guns were also used. Of the Mission staff of five, two with passports. were killed and two were wounded.

They were all Americans.

boys were wounded. Isolated Station The Mission station said Mr. to the attention of the American Butler, was isolated and far from any Government, Mr. Butler said he had military objective. Its location was no doubt that the American Governwell-known to the Italians whose ment had observed this "dastardly attack was clearly deliberate, as attack."

missionaries at Doro to report to him

A reply to this message was under consideration by the missionaries In addition, a native girl and two when they were shot down in cold

Asked if the matter was brought

Grim Mood famine conditions in your home Reaction To Raids



Subadar Major Rahim All receiving At Antwerp the docks also took Promoted jemadar after only six the insignta of the Order of British heavy punishment. Great fires raged years service he became jemadar ad- India from His Excellency Lieut- artillery, and Royal Marine gunners

ceremony. country while lack of leave has

accentuated these troubles caused some of you hardship and

The successes you have had no He served throughout the great less than the difficulties you have enwar from start to finish confronting dured have been shared by your the enemy in four different theatres Subhadar Major, The fame that you have won has been his also; your troubles have

To-day you in turn share the honour and fame which he has won Subhadar Major Sahib I congra-

tulate you on the decoration with which I now decorate you. After the presentation, His Excel-

lency breakfasted with Officers of the gulations. Battalion in the Officers' Mess.

#### SWISS VOTE FOR DEMOCRACY

principle of democracy was endorsed stocks right and left.

by a majority in the Swiss Lower Meanwhile food rations in Den-House to-day in a declaration noting mark have been further cut. Coffee that the Cabinet had affirmed its de- rations, for instance, are being retermination to continue a direct duced from 250 to 225 grammes national policy according to this week. principle "to the exclusion of move- Margarine will now be sold only to ments whose aims are contrary to people with incomes below a certain the independence, sovereignty and level. dignity of the country."

#### THE WAR FUND

A total of \$1,321,007.12 was reached yes-terday by the War Fund inaugurated by the S. C. M. Post, Ltd.. The latest dona-Pereira.

Hon, Mr. T. H. King, being a donation to the S. C. M. P. War Fund by members of the Police Racres.

Major Bascball

on October 2.

cortainty.

decided by lot.

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Washington 1 0 0
Buttery: Chase, Carrasquel, Early,

Washington 1 5 Battery: Mudson, Ferrell,

Phitadelphia .... • 0
Battery: Caster, Wagner.

Philadelphia 13 16 Battery: Housser, Ross, Hayes,

Chicago ..... 0 10 Battery: Leo, Tresh.

Bettery: Harris, Swift.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Battery: Vandermeer, Beggs, Baker.

Phelps.
Chicago 6 9
Battery: French, McCulloch.

Mew York ..... 4 8 Battery: Schumaoher, Danning.

Pitisburgh ..... 1 5

Battery: Tobin, Broskie, Berres.

Teams For

The Week-end

The following teams have been

chosen by various Clubs for League

INDIAN R.C.

he Div. v. Prison O.O. (home, 8.30 p.m.)

matches this week-end:

Battery: Bowman, Fernandez.

Battery: Corsica, Heath, Smith Tebbetts.

Chicago
Battery: Smith, Brown, Turner.
(Called in the eighth owing to darkness).

Battery, Allen Pytlak,

Calchouse, Desaultela,

Scores were:

Cleveland Battery: Follor, Hemsley

CINCINNATI

WIN NATIONAL

LEAGUE PENNANT

2nd Consecutive Year

# Miss Li Po-luen Assured Of Breaststroke Title

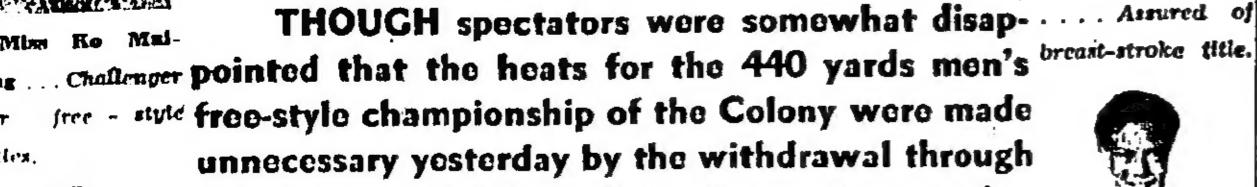
Thursday,

Excellent Time Returned In Heats

At V.R.C. Yesterday

Miss Ko Mui-ling May Offer **Outside Challenge** 

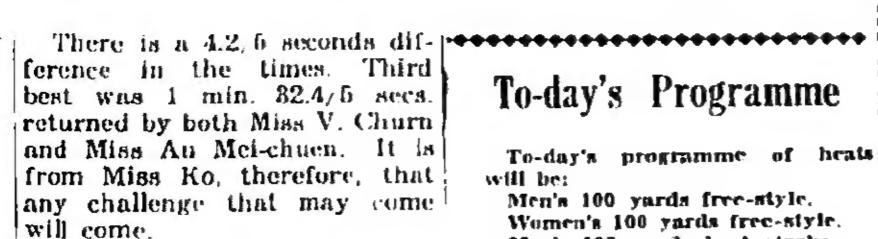
(By "Tinker")



unnecessary yesterday by the withdrawal through a foot injury of Robert Chan, they were nevertheless pleased with the exhibition given by Miss Li Po-luen in the heats for the women's 100 yards breast-stroke.

Winning her heat in the splendid time of 1 min. 25 Miss J. Ander- so far as 1 can make it out the final secs., she is assured of taking first place in the final, for in son. One of the figure per head of the membership, which proceeds the sum of \$110 was

Miss V. Churn the second heat, Miss Ko Mui-ling, who came first, clocked most improved rowed is, as you will observe, not yet Defending min. 29.2/5 secs., which was the second best time of the secumers in the whole.



For the order in the final I would predict 1. Miss Li; 2, Miss Ko, 3, Miss Au, the reasons being that on form yesterday Miss Au, had it not NEW YORK, Sept. 18 (UP). been for a bad start, would have -For the second year in suc-, been timed in 1 min, 32 secs, or just; cession, the Cincinnati Reds under whereas Miss Churn was completely exhausted at the end of have captured the National

Baseball League Pennant, and Mass Ko Mui-ling and Miss Churn have qualified to meet the were together in the second heat, second hea American League champions in the third awimmer being Miss Ho the World Series which opens Wm-man, whom Miss Churn bent by a touch, and who, incidentally, also made a very delayed start. It was The Reds triumphed over the because of this that at the end of Philadelphia Phillies, and combined the first 25 yards they touched in with St. Louis Cardinals' victory over the same order as the finish, but at the Brooklyn Dodgers their claim to the end of the first 50, Miss Ko was the pennant was made a mathematical three yards shead, while Miss Ho had passed Miss Churn. In the thirteen games left, the Reds

one now lose all and allow the Then for the last two lengths, Dodgers to win their remaining ten Miss Churn changed to the butterfly and still win the pennant by half a stroke, and over the third length succeeded in passing Miss Ho and In the American League, Detroit closing the gap from Miss Ko. But Tigers and the Cleveland Indians are hulf-way down the last length the locked in a tie at the head of the strain of the over-arm stroke began table President Will Harridge of to tell, and Miss Churn began dropthe American Lengue has announced ping back again and fought a thrillthat in the event of a tie for the ing race for second with Miss Ho. American pennant, there will be a So completely had the strength gone; special game which will be played from her arms that I doubt if Miss on the day following the close of the Churn could have managed another season, the site for which will be five yards.

#### Brilliant Race

If there are three Clubs tied, the first two will engage in a first play-In the first heat there was off and the winner will play the third only one swimmer-Miss Li Poteam to decide the absolute cham-

> I have no figures for the China National record for this race, but the women's National Record for the 100 metres back-stroke, established in 1935 by Miss Young Sau-king, is 1 min. 37 % secs., which converted to yards is, as accurately as proportion will permit, 1 min, 29.4 secs.

There is no doubling that the back-stroke is the faster strokeyet Miss Li, last night, was at least 4 seconds faster than that record! And this was done without the use of the butterfly. It seems, then, that on the times yesterday, there will be a great race

for third place in the final. Far Eastern record worked out by proportion for the 100 yards backstroke is 1/2 a second slower than the National time. This was established in Manila in 1934 so it seems that Boston 2 0 0 Battery: Grove, Dickman, Ostermueller, there is one event the Colony will win from the Philippines when they visit us.

#### Results were: Championships

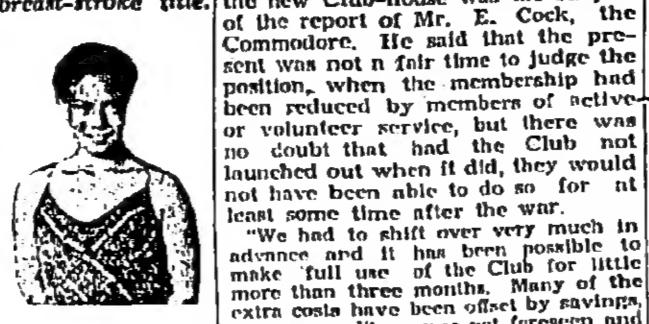
WOMEN'S 100 YARDS-BREAST-STROKE:
Hoat 1.—Miss Li Po-luen, 1 min, 25 secs.;
Miss Au Mel-chuen, 1 min, 32.4/5 secs.;
Miss Yu Pui-yue, 1 min, 37.2/5 secs.; Miss Heat 2.—Miss Ko Mui-ling, 1 min, 29.2/5 secs.; Miss V. Churn, 1 min, 32.4/5 secs.; Miss Ho Wai-man, 1 min, 33 secs. Finalists Miss Li Po-luen, Miss Au Mel-chuen, Miss Ko Mul-ling, Miss V. Churn and Miss Ho Wal-man.

V.R.C. HANDICAPS

BOYS' 100 YARDS BREAST-STROKE: Heat 1.—H. Silva, (2), 1 min. 39.2/5 secs.; Y. Yvanovich (20), 1 min. 24.2/5 secs.; J.

H. Silva, Y. Yvanovich, J. Gomes, Roza Pereira and R. Sequeira.

# ANNUAL MEETINGS



A. G. Dalziel.

A. O. C. Milla, Messts, S. Berg, R.

Rowing Committee,-Mesus, G.

Committee,...Messrs W

Squash Sub-Committee,-Messes P. F

Bowling Alleys Sub-Committee.-Mesars.

fon, Librarian,-Mrs N. Potter.

Commodore, Mr. N V. A. Croucher; Vice-

#### To-day's Programme

To-day's programme of heats Shields Comdr. R. H. B. Johnstone, Capt.

Men's 100 yards free-style. Women's 100 yards free-style. Men's 100 yards back-stroke. Men's 880 yards free-style Fancy Diving.

Men's 200 yards (rec-style relay. Andrews, G. H. Gompertz, J. Forbes, S. Berg, W. F. Webb, Mrs. C. C. Blake, Mrs. Women's 440 yards free-style. But in only three of these events N. Potter. are the entries more than five, and MacCabe, D. I. Bosanquet, for which, therefore, there will be heats These are the women's 100 H. Dreyer, J. Forbes, K. M. A. Barnett, yards free-style, the fancy diving H. W. Browne and the men's 880 yards free-style.

## Yacht Club's St. Andrew's New Premises Review Of Appreciated The Past Year

THE ANNUAL MEETING of the THE ANNUAL general meeting of Royal Hongking Yacht Club was held St. Andrew's Club will be held at yesterday on Kellett Island, The St. Andrew's Church Hall on position of the Club with regard to Monday, September 23 at 9 p.m. the new Club-house was the subject. The report, which will be then de-of the report of Mr. E. Cock, the livered, states that main hockey Commodore. He said that the pre- success was confined to the women's sent was not a fair time to judge the team in the Caer Clarke Cup League, position, when the membership had wherein the Club finished runnersbeen reduced by members of active to.

Second success of the year was no doubt that had the Club not launched out when it did, they would that of Mr. W. Gillies who took top not have been able to do so for at honours in the Colony Junior Championship. The League team had not "We had to shift over very much in the same good fortune as the preadvance and it has been possible to vious year.

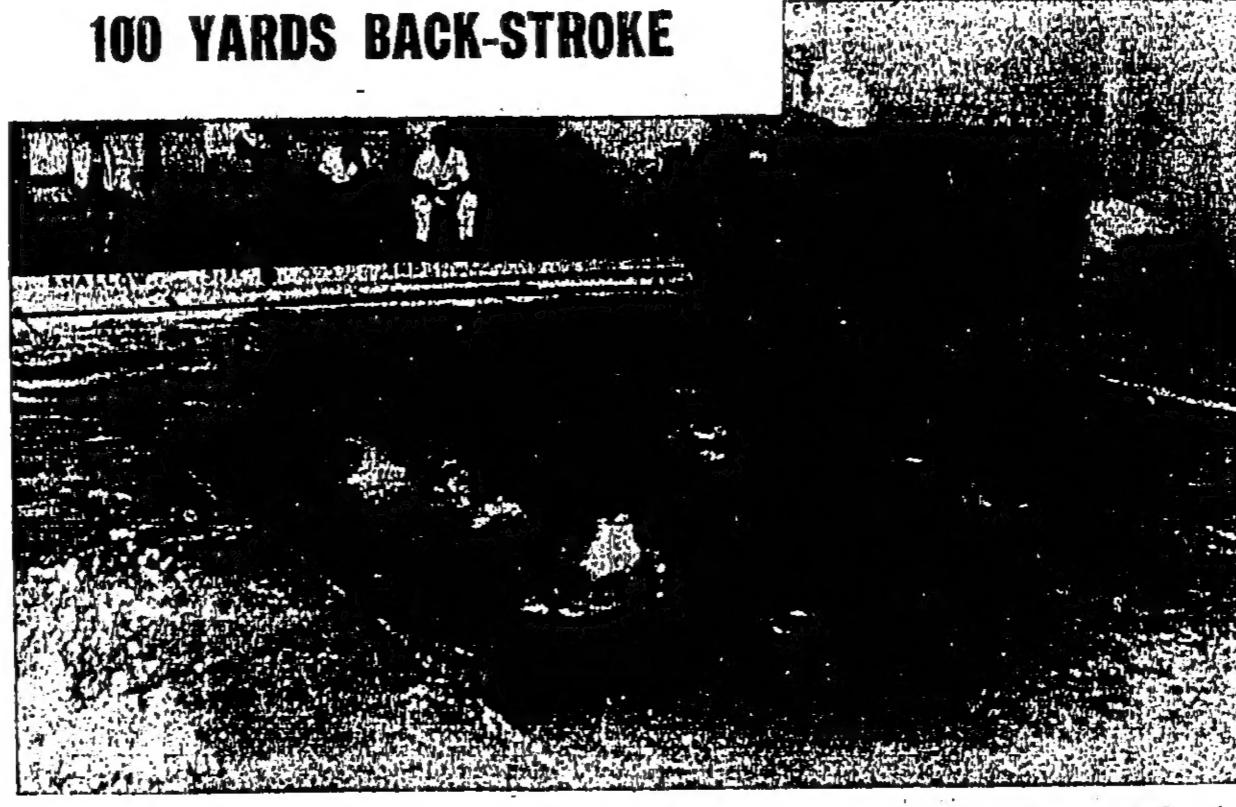
#### TABLE TENNIS

There was a great revival of table some expenditure was not foreseen and tennia enthusiasm, and a Hongkong "H.K. Telegraph" Bomber Fund, A donation of \$50 was also made to the Diocesan Girls' School Building

Commodore, Major-General A. E. Granett; Hon. Secretary, Mr. P. C. M. Bedgwick; The weekly launch swimming picnics were not as successful as during the previous year owing to the Shields, Cmdr. R. H. B. Johnstone, Capt. O. E. Neve, Messrs, R. J. Minnitt, J. F. evacuation, though several moonlight Potter, G. J. P. Carey, F. M. Thompson, picnics by car were well attended. The statement of accounts shows deficit on the year's working of \$133.33 and a balance in hand of \$801.04. It is Sailing Committee Hon, Mr. A. L. G. E. Neve, Capt. J. Krogh Moe, Capt. mentioned that the deficit is entirely due to subscriptions still outstanding Minnitt, L. Garner, T. C. Fairburn, P. F. for the year under review. Your Committee are of the opinion that the Club's finances are in a satisfactory state con-Eastgate, J. E. Poiter, A. G. Dalziel, J. A. McDouall, G. J. P. Carey, F. M. Thompson. sidering the exceptional times that we are going through

#### Navy v. Sing Tao

Royal Navy will meet Sing Tao Sports Club in a friendly football Middle Island Club-House Sub-Commatch to-day on the Causeway Bay mittee.-Messrs. T. C. Fairburn, L. P. ground at 5 p.m.



## Army Championship Heats Yesterday Close Results Promise Thrilling Finals To-day

THE CLOSENESS of the competition in the heats of the Army Swimming Championships held yesterday at the new Army pool promises that the finals to-day will be as exciting as any. Although all events are relays, individuals were prominent, and foremost was Bandmaster Jordan, who in the 400 yards relay of six, swam last against Sigmn. Allen and reduced a lead of several yards to win for the Royal Scots by a touch.

Heat 2.—J. Roza Pereira (5), 1 min. times, seem likely champions, 34.4/5 sees.; R. Sequeira (6), 1 min. 40.1/5 but in the Large Units 200 yards sees.; C. Guterres (go), 1 min. 45.3/5 sees.; h. Sandberg, T. Lopes. medley relay and the Large 400 yards free-style relay they will be given the keenest competition by the Combined Small Units. The finals will be held this afternoon commencing at 2.20 p.m. following which H.E. the General Officer Com-Rumjahn, A. H. Madar, A. G. which H.E. the General Officer Com-

A glance at the times in the large Unita 200 yards medicy relay results below add emphasis to the tight competition that is expected this afternoon. The Royal Scots, on their heats secs.); 2, \*12th, Heavy Regt, R.A. (2 mins. 32.3/5 secs.); 2, \*12th, Heavy Regt, R.A. (2 mins. 32.3/5 application of a Member, such Member 10 the Members Enclosure and Club Rooms at \$5.00 for Gentlemen and \$3.00 for Ladies (both including tax) are obtainable through the SECRET-Royal Scots, on their heats secs.); 2, \*12th, Heavy Regt, R.A. (2 mins. 32.3/5 application of a Member, such Member 11 visitors.

(teams of four).—Heat 1.—1. \*Middlesex The Secretary's Office, 1st Floor, (12 mins. 17.2/5 secs.); 2. \*Combined Small Washings Pullding (Tol. 27704) will Units (12 mins, 50 secs.); 2, \*Combined Small Units (12 mins, 50 secs.); 3, \*12th. Heavy Regt. R.A. (13 mins, 8.2/5 secs.); 12 mins, 8.2/5 secs.); 2, \*Sth A.A. Regt. R.A. (12 mins, 10.4/5 secs.); 2, \*Sth A.A. Regt. R.A. (12 mins, 10.4/5 secs.); 3, \*12th. House provided they are ordered in qualified, Large Units' 400 yards free-style relay 21920). (teams of mix),-Heat 1.- Royal Scots (4 mins, 20 secs.); 2, \*Combined Small Units

R. M. Rumishn, M. P. Madar, A. G. Sumading the Troops, Major General A. Sumad. A. Bakar.

Sumad. A. Bakar.

S. M. Solick, M. Hassan, U. A. Rumishn, B. M. Ru

The 100 yards back-stroke at the quadrangular gala at the Y.M.C.A. on Saturday. F. Willis (Royal Corps of Signals) mearest camera, G. Saunders ("Y") and Cpl. Sutherland (R. Scots) the winner in the far lane. -Ming Yuen.

#### SPORTS ADVT.

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB

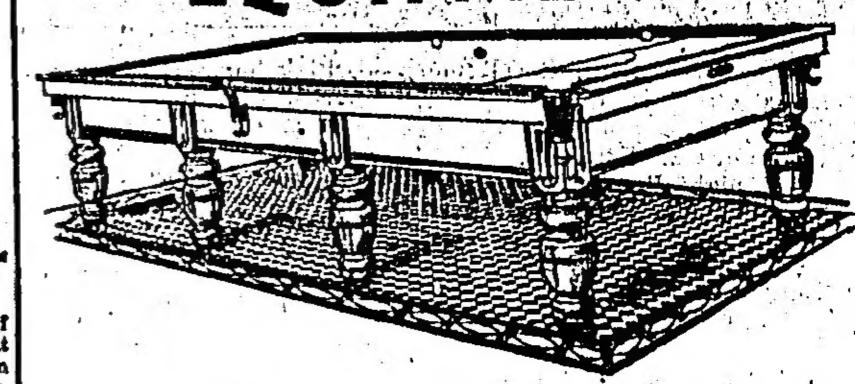
THE SEVENTH EXTRA RACE MEETING will be held (weather permitting) at HAPPY VALLEY on SATURDAY, 21st September, 1940, commencing at 2.00 p.m. The First Bell will be rung at 1.30

MEMBERS' ENCLOSURE No One without a badge will be admitted to the Members' Enclosure. Such must be worn throughout the duration of each Meeting in such a manner as to be readily identified. Badges admitting Non-Members to

30.2/5 secs.); 3, \*Middlesex (2 mins. 42.2/8 ber to be responsible for all visitors introduced by him, and for Payment Large Units 800 yards free-style relay of all Chits, etc.

PUBLIC ENCLOSURE

## BILLIARDS EQUIPMENT



We have the largest selection of high - class billiards equipment in the colony.

BURROUGHS

RILEY

QUOTATIONS FOR ALL REPAIR WORK

Sports & Games Equipment Dept.

## LANE · CRAWFORD · LTD.

The House of Quality & Service Tel. 28151.



#### HANDSPRINGS ETERNAL

"Do you gain merit by standing | whole course of my life-hore to on your hands, Philip, or are have a good party and feel folly you merely giving your feet a fit next morning."

"Bet you a good cigar you couldn't do it."

"The attitude would no doubt be a congenial one for a bat or a sloth, but to my eyes, Philip, it lacks elegance and, moreover, contributes nothing to human progress."

" If you must know, I'm celebrating their lives standing on their a discovery which will alter the hands."

"You're not by any chance referring to Rose's Lime Juice ?"

"Why - have you heard about is too?"

"Heard about it? There isn't a man on this continent who doesn't know that Rose's is a remarkable therapeutic agent with the exception possibly of one or two odd people who spend

## Hongkong Benevolent Society Room - 11, Ice House Street

The Society's Room will be open on MONDAYS & THURSDAYS from 10 A.M. to noon

# Passport Photos

MEE CHEUNG

**PHOTOGRAPHERS** 

5, 23, Ice House Street.

HONGKONG

#### NANCY.







# By Ernie Bushmiller DAT --- MUCH NICER PHONEY COILS!

U.S. Woman Tells The World—

## What I Think About Conqueror Hitler

-Dorothy Thompson

DOROTHY THOMPSON, widely read United States columnist and wife of Sinclair Lewis, the novelist, said in a broadcast from Montreal: "This war is really a struggle between Hitler and Churchill.

"On the one side is the furious | unhappy, frustrated, and fanatic brave men's hearts everywhere rush figure who has climbed to unprecedented power on the piledup bodies of millions of men. . . "He looked across at Britain, and

was satisfied. Britain, was ruled by business men and bureaucrats. They were cautious men . . . they were decorous and they were old. "So they closed their brief case and went fishing or shooting on

week-ends. War was unthinkable. "But in England there was a man, Winston Churchill was no longer young: he was in his sixties yet there was something perennially youthful about him.

"His father was the son of the Duke of Marlborough; his ancestors had said 'England," and fought her wars, and led her peace, for as far back as any one could remember.

"While he spoke-mostly to un- to-day. heeding ears-the shadow was lengthening and finally loomed so tall and menacing that all the world could

Not Plutocrated

"And then when it was over them with the fun darkness of its horror the people of England—the common people of England-lifted Churchill on their hands, crying 'Speak, and fight for us."

"And who to-day is the plutocrat? to-day the children of the London slums, and whose people pay 45 per cent, of their incomes in taxes? "Or Nazi Germany, the great and the Czechs and the Dutch?

"The plutocratic England you attack, Hitler, is to-day a Socialist State-a Socialist State created without class war, created out of whom England builds no eagles' her people-a man who cares nothing for money, nor ever has, but only for Britain and for the coming world that a free and Socialist British society will surely help to build if ever it is built.

world chaos is you, Churchill,

and Wellington.

"And when you speak, Churchill, out to you.

"There are no neutral hearts—except those that have stopped beating. There are no neutral players."

## **Exports To** S. America

Commons Query

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter). -The question of export of wire products to South America was raised in the House of Commons The Baronet raised in the House of Commons

had been called to the fact that twelfth baronet, of Maesycruorders of wire netting from South glau Manor, was married at the America were being lost to this local register office recently, country owing to the present temporary embargo on export of such material, and that further difficulties | maids. were being created by the fact that German manufacturers were guaranteeing delivery of such materials to ing and attractive, Britain, in whose great houses live South America by autumn this year.

Action To Preserve Trade

Colonel Webb asked whether the! nouvenu-riche, kidnapper of pro- Secretary for Overseas Trade would vinces, collector of ransoms, stuffed take steps to make the true position with the delicatessen of the Danes known in South America and so preserve this trade for Britain Mr Harcourt Johnstone,

Secretary, replied that concentration on the nation's war effort during teto believe that such offers can, in the love, and led by an aristocrat for inevitable curtailment of exports of w.re products, but it was hoped that nests or palaces out of the taxes of in the near future the position in this respect would become ensier. Falmouth "I have been informed that offers

for delivery in October have been made by Germany, but it seems hard to believe that such offers can in the light of circumstances, be taken "The master of the dyke against actionaly, Nonetheless, action is constantly being taken to keep before "Around you Winston Churchill, is the notice of South American a gallant company of ghosts. Eliza- purchasers the ability of this country beth is there, and sweetest Shakes- to manufacture and deliver a very peare. Drake is there, and Raleigh, wide range of their normal require-

## Exchange At Glance

1	SELLING	
1	T.T. London 1/234	
l	Demand London 1/2%	
1	T.T Shanghal	
1	T.T. Singapore 52%	
١.	T.T. Singapore52% T.T. Japan105	
1	TT India8212	
1	T.T. U.S.A22 1/2	
	T.T. Manila 44 1/4	
	T.T. Batavia41 %	
.	T.T. Bangkok 149 1/2	
ſ	T T Salgon .90%	
-	TT France	
-	T.T. Switzerland .95 1/2	
1	T.T. Switzerland .95 1/2 T.T. Australia . 1/6 1/2	
	BUYING	
	4 m/s L/C London 1/31/2	
-	4 m/s D/P London 1/3%	
-	4 m/s L/C U.S.A .23%	
-	4 m/s France . Nom.	
	30 d/s India	
	U.S. Cross rate in London 4.02 1/2	
	U.S. Cross rate in NY . 4.04	

# She Married Her Boss—

CARMARTHEN.-It became Colonel Baldwin Webb asked the known in Carmarthen that Sir Secretary of the Department of John Philip Ferdinand Mansel, to Miss Hannah Rees, one of his

The bride is a daughter of a farmer, She is twenty years of age, good look-Her sister Mattie acted as brides-

maid. The best man was Mr. Samuel Rees, of the Market House Hotel, Carmarthen. Miss Recs used to work at the

Beehive Inn., Pencader, which is kept by Sir John's brother-in-law and sister, Mr. and Mrs D. E. Jones. It was there the baronet first met his bride. Sir John and Lady Mansel have

gone to Cardigan for the honeymoon. Sir John will soon be joining the forces. He is twenty-nine, and owns considerable property in Swansea. Sir Courtenay Mansel, his father, was Liberal M.P. for Penrith and

"Mighty" Chang At Queen's

Good Entertainment

"Mighty" Chang had another large and appreciative audience at the Queen's Theatre last night. He kept them in good humour throughout the evening with his patter and tricks, helped by the singing and dancing of

Chang's was the dominant personality in the show, but he was equal to his task, many of his tricks being new to the local stage. Chang's show will run for six more evenings at the Queen's Theatre.

# They Can't Stop

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter).—Although the Italian advance into Egyptian territory hitherto amounts to only about 60 miles, the attackers are permitted to go on for the simple reason that they cannot hait, writes "Reuter's" military correspondent.

small harbour through which Italian advance in that neighboursupplies cannot be obtained even if the Italian Navy is able to ensure them.

TELEGRAPH

post of the enemy, was previously shell and then hit the head. lightly held by British mechanised

British Strategy General Sir Archibald Waveli, the Barrani onwards a metalled road will British Commander-in-Chief, never be available.

# Italian Advance Into Egypt Analysed They've Started, Now

At Sollum, there is only a had any intention of resisting the

The British policy was one of clastic defence and aimed at inducing the Italian Army in Libys to put Sidi Barrani, now an advanced its head-like a tortoise-out of its

Hitherto all reports confirm that forces amounting to about one com- the Italians have been given nothing to attack but the situation now becomes more active as from Sidi

## Crossword Puzzle

PREVIOUS PUEELS

1-Oriental bow 7-Beach 13.—Come 0118 14 Clothier 7-Confederate general to Canada 20 - Slient (col.) 21 - In mistaken

24-Manuscript lines of former length 25 Put on again in 37-Flowers 28-Re in debe 29-Fight 30-Metriq measure 33-One that quite union 17—Book 39-Erase i 1 — Locations

i3--- Animal's extremity 14....Bw!!!-footed 66—Dedicate 48—Cylindrical 49—Eradicated

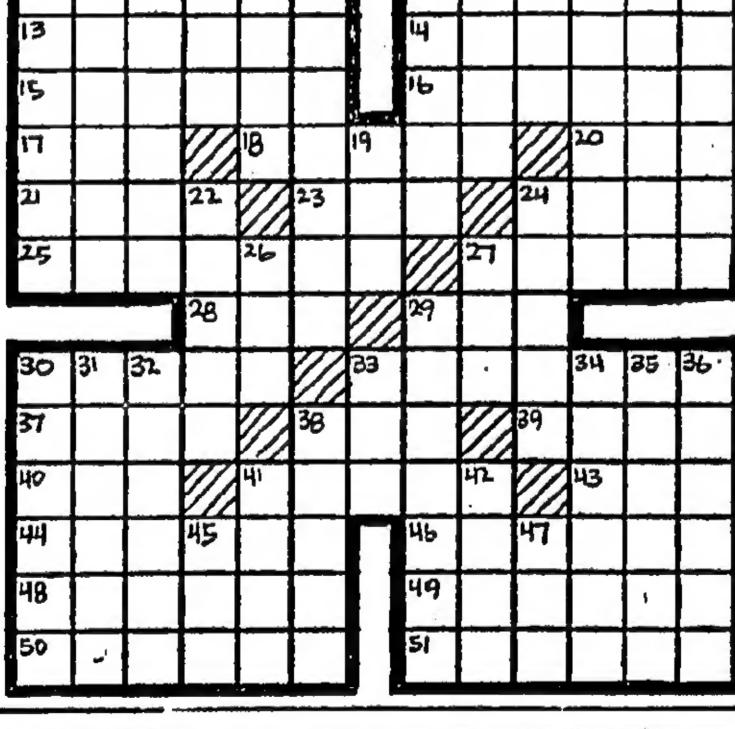
80-Amphitheaters 81-Restrains by fear

1.- Funter of seals 3-Ejectrical unit

-Allowance for 50-Layers 31-Worker 33-A pation and its - Presided Remove from office 5-Click-beetle 36→Marrica again 18-Parties to COULLDAGIES

6—Liva 5—Scawood used for

41-Siender spine 43-Withered 45-Writing instrument 47-Large container



# NEXT CHANGE AT THE Tyrone's a perfectly swell guy.... Linda's a peach of a wife... But there's something about a secretary...! INUITE I UTTLIV Day-time WILLIAM BINNIE BARNES WENDY BARRIE - JOAN DAVIS than that!





The system that provides

AIR CONDITION DRYCLEANING for all types of Clothing and Household Accessories

CARPET SHAMPOOING UNDERTAKEN PREPARATORY TO STORING

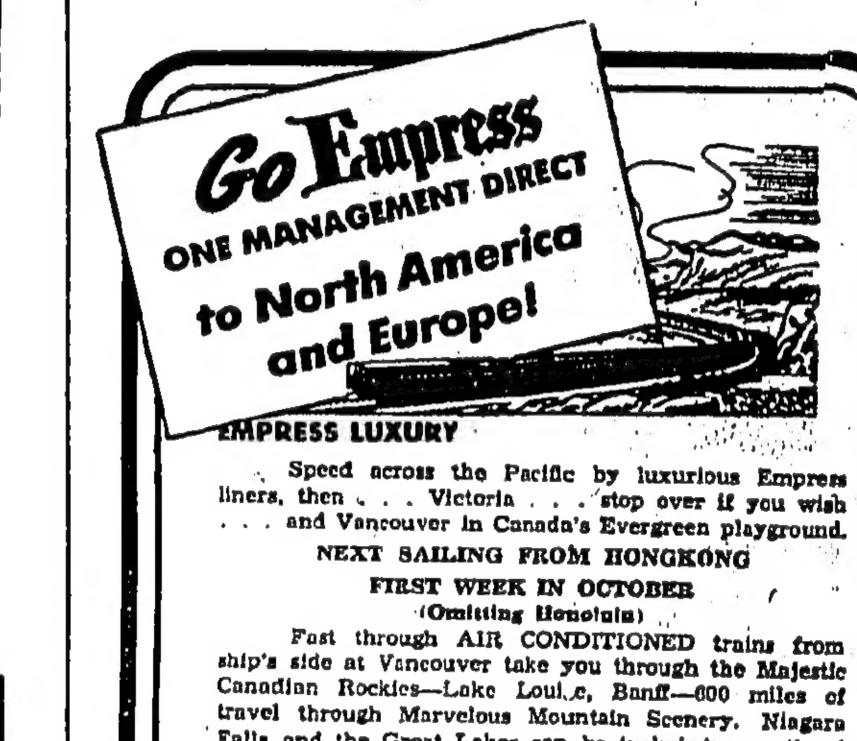
Head Office & Works 57032

Gloucester Bldg., 2nd Flr., Tel. 28938 Hong Kong Depot, Kowloon Depot, Tel. 58545] Peak Depot,

Tel. 21279 Tel. 29352

# Carisian Grill Air-Conditioned

Music during Lunch & Dinner Tel. 27880 for reservations. Open till 1 a.m.



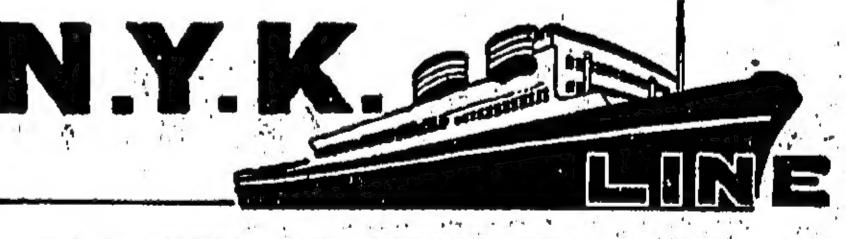
Falls and the Great Lakes can be included as optional routes on your coast-to-coast trip. Stop over anywhere you wish.

Then Montreal and Quebec, gay French-speaking cities on the famous St. Lawrence Seaway, and a quick crossing to Europe by one of Canadian Pacific's Atlantic NEXT SAILING TO MANILA

FOURTH WEEK IN SEPTEMBER

Union Building. Hong Kong. Telephone

World's Greatess Travel System



Asama Maru (starts from Kobe) Wednesday Nitta Maru Friday,	7. 2nd Oct. 11th Oct.
SEATTLE & VANCOUVER (Starts from Kobe)	
Hie Maru Monday,	23rd Sept.
VEW YORK via Panama.	4-4
Sanuki Maru Tuesday,	· 8th Oct.
SOUTH AMERICA (West Const) via Japan &	San Francisco.
Helyo Maru Thursday,	19th Sept.
YDNEY & MELBOURNE via Manlla.	
Atuta Maru Wednesday	, 2nd Oct.
BOMBAY via Singapore & Colombo.	
Kasima Maru Saturday,  * Tokiwa Maru Friday,	28th Sept. 11th Oct.
RANGOON & CALCUTTA via Singapore.	a option the
* Tottori Maru Wednesday * Tusima Maru Friday,	25th Sept.
KOBE & YOKOHAMA.	
Helyo Maru	19th Sept. 19th Sept.
Cargo only.	
NIPPON YUSEN KAIS	YA

KING'S BUILDING TELEPHONE 80291. General Passenger Agents in the Orient for Cunard White Star Line

lie-ite natical hour monthering

SHOWING TO-DAY

At 2.30, 5.10, 7:15 & 9.30 P.M.

# Confessions of a

EDW. G. ROBINSON FRANCIS LEBERTR - Paul Lukas George Sanders - Henry O'Heill

Directed by ANATOLE LITYAR Presented by WARNER BROS. Siege Pier by meine Krims and Jahn weater a lechniget ude ter tour & fureu toings & wan a A first Hammen Pitture

LATEST NEWS JUST RECEIVED BY AIR FROM LONDON.

SEE-Royal Investiture.

SEE-Light & Heavy Tanks In Action.

SEE-Indian Troops In Britain.

SEE-Great Britain's Giant Navy In Action.

SEE-Anzacs Arrive In British Ports.

SEE-The R.A.F. In Action, Actual Pictures Taken While In Acrial Combats, Etc. Etc.

ALL THESE LATEST EVENTS BROUGHT TO YOU IN TWENTY EXCITING MINUTES.

NEXT CHANGE A 20th Century Fox Picture

Tyrone POWER - Linda DARNELL in



SPECIAL SHOWING FOR TO-DAY ONLY

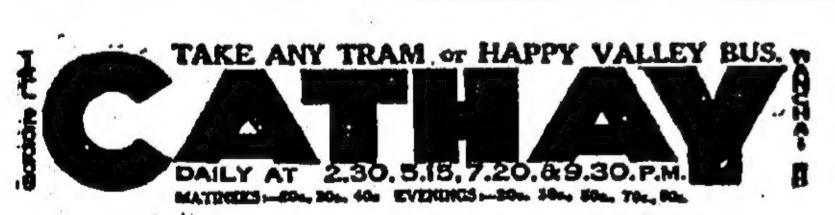
TRICK PHOTOGRAPHY CREATES ROARS OF LAUGHTER! It's filled with funny mysterious impossibilities.



2 DAYS ONLY-TO-MORROW & SATURDAY THE MOST SENSATIONAL OF ALL SPY PICTURES!



MATINEES: 20c. 30c. \* EVENINGS: 20c. 30c. 50c. 70c.



TO-DAY, ONE DAY ONLY!

THE BOY WITH THE VOICE OF LIQUID GOLD AND THE TOT WITH THE MAGIC SKATES.



CHARLIE MURRAY and IRENE DARE, The World's Youngest Ice Skater.

TO-MORROW & SATURDAY, 2 DAYS ONLY GRACIE'S LAUNCHING A MILLION, LAFFS!



Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY FRANKLIN. at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.

#### Communiques ENEMY AIR ACTIVITY

Thursday,

Ministry's Report

Official communiques issued yesterday include the following by the Air Ministry and Ministry of Home

Security. Enemy air activity to-day was mainly confined to the south-eastern aren. Formations of enemy aircraft crossed the coast of Kent on several occasions during the day and spread Thames Estuary.

Few of them reached London and no bombs are reported to have been dropped in this area.

A number of bombs were dropped mainly near the Thames Estuary but damage appears to have been caused of recent nights. mainly to dwelling houses and the numbers of casualties reported are small, though including some persons fatally injured. The enemy have been continuously

aircraft guns throughout the day. Preliminary reports show that 42

Nine of our fighters were lost bu the pilots of five of them are safe.

CAIRO: Enemy Positions Bombed During yesterday and last night, the enemy have been engaged in conaround Sidi Barrani, where they have been heavily and successfully bombed. On other fronts there is nothing

ITALY: Drive Into Egypt Continues End.

Fascist legions driving across Egypt left Sidi Barrani yesterday and have since been establishing new bases of supply 1844(12)

troops supported by armoured cars { was broken as Italian planes bombed i and much ne-gunned the British posi-

Five British planes were shot down CAIRO: Serious Losses tank and artillery units inflicted and high explosive bombs, seem-

columns advancing into Egypt. BERLIN: Communique

On Air Raids Between Tuesday night and Wednesday morning, the German Air Force carried out retaliatory air attacks more fiercely than before.

They subjected to intensive bombordment the West India and Victoria docks in London Harbour. water works, stations, and other important military objectives, causing new fires in various parts of London German aircraft also attacked Liverpool both in the daytime and in the night, scoring several hits on the aircraft factory a the city Glasgow in Scotland was also

attacked by German arcraft on Tuesday night, while a 5,000-ton steamer was badly damaged off the northern coast of Iceland. British alreraft on Tuesday night attacked northern and western Germany and caused some damage to

residential quarters. During Tuesday, nine British air-eraft were shot down while four German planes were lost,

#### EUROPEAN COMMENDED

Arrested Wrist Watch Snatcher

Mr. T. Armstrong of the Public Works Department was commended by Mr. Q. A. A. Macfadyen at Kowloon Magistracy to-day for arresting a wrist-watch snatcher in Kowloon. The arrested man, Yuen Chung-leung, 21, admitted theft of a watch from Tong Wlu-hing, a 23-year-old

Sgt. Alexander said that yesterday morning, complainant was walking along Nathan Road when defendant went behind her, caught hold of her hand, and snatched away her watch. Defendant ran into a scavenging lane behind Nathan Road, and at this time, Mr. Armstrong was passing by in his car and was attracted by the alarm raised by the woman.

Mr. Armstrong drove his car to one end of the scavenging lane and on alighting from the vehicle he chased defendant and arrested him after a run of about 200 yards.

Defendant was sentenced to three months' hard labour, 10 strokes of the cane, and ordered to be placed under Police supervision for two inst. from 6 p.m. to 9

Woman's Ear Torn With one car torn and bleeding, woman walked into the Yaumat Police Station yesterday to lodge a complaint against a man who had snatched her gold earring. Chung Siu-ching, 17, was charged

before Mr. E. Himsworth and he ad-

mitted snatching on car-ring from the

woman, Lam Ping-yung. Sub-Inspector T. Whelan said that Lam was walking in Shanghai Street when defendant approached her and snatched her ear-rings. He got away with one, but the other remained hanging on Lam's car. Defendant was

chased and arrested. Sub-Inspector Whelan said that one of Lam's' cars was torn and bleeding.

Defendant, who had two previous dezvous. convictions, was sentenced to six months' hard labour and ordered to be given 10 strokes of the cane.

### LONDON'S WEST END BLASTED

Casualties May Be High

London, Sept. 18. tinuous raids rising steadily in presentation of the British and forocity, blasted London's West Lord Caledcote said it had to be inland towards London and the of the world's largest department of the apparatus available for prestores. One bomb struck a sub- sentation of the national case, Gerway station in which pedestrians many had an advantage, which of were taking refuge. It was course, she did not deserve. officially stated that the night's casualties might be the heaviest the middle and great continental

The raid of 9 hours 53 minutes tions. from dark to dawn, the longest of the war, ended at 5.59 a.m. Only stations which operate mainly from an hour and 16 minutes later, as Great Britain and their effectiveness attacked by our fighters and anti- millions were going to work after, is dispersed over a great area of for many, an almost sleepless ocean instead of land, night, the sirons shricked again The Government have no intenenemy aircraft have been destroyed at 7.15 a.m., but the all-clear advantage and steps are being taken signal was sounded at 7.80 a.m., but the of overtake the superiority indicating that a few raiders had which at present is possessed by repeated the crick of lurking near Germany London.

As if enraged because the gale had scattered the fleet of boats concentrated for weeks along the vice which operates for 20 hours out Channel for an invasion attempt, of 24 In addition to two European solidating their positions in and the Nazi planes blasted London services, it has special areas of sermercileasly. Bombs were dropped vices, which are used for reaching, in many different areas in and Turkish speaking people, in South around the capital, but chiefly Africa, the Afrikaans-speaking popufell in the fashionable shopping lation, and for reaching Latin and residential areas in the West America.

For some hours the raid was: far less intense than on the pre- into appropriate languages by novious three days, but after 2 n.m. Honals of the countries which rethe German attack became cerve the broadcast. ferocious, quickly gaining true! further along the Egyptian blitzkrieg pitch. Bombs of all sorts were rained down on areas not naturally so adept at propaganda The obstinute resistance by British In Central London and in many of so successful at it as some other places in the outskirts. Casualty nations. This might be due to the reports began coming in from fact that they were determined to

small fires were reported. Then crash after crash shook London as relays of planes, flying Sustained By Italians at racing speed through the shat-British bombers and advance tering barrage, showered whistlera, serious losses on two Italian ingly at random,-United Press.

#### **BRITAIN'S PROPAGANDA**

Attempts To Make It. More Effective

LONDON, Sept. 18 (Reuter).—In the House of Lords to-day, Lord Caldecote, the Dominions Secretary, replied for the Government in a debate on British propaganda. The Government were asked what steps German aircraft; in almost con- they had taken to secure adequate End last night and wrocked one realised that from the point of view

> She had appropriated, largely in area, practically all broadcasting sta-

"We are confined at present to

#### The BBC Service

"The BBC has its all-world ser

There are 72 news bulletins in 29 languages and they are translated

Land Caldecote said he sometimes shared the feeling that they were various districts and numerous adhere more strictly to the truth than the propagandists of other

> "Truth is great and will prevail. but semetimes there is a time log which makes us impatient. If we pergist with facts, we are certain to succeed in the end better than if we resort to lies and prevarications,"

### LATE NEWS

### AFTER WAR IS OVER

Japanese Prediction

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" TOKYO, Sept. 19 (Domei) .--The prediction that the world would be divided into four hegemonies after the European War was made this morning by the "Kokumin Shimbun," the Japanese Army organ.

The European sphere, says the paper, will become a hegemony under Germany. The Soviet and the United States will maintain control of their apheres and Japan will be the centre of "the great East Asiatic sphere "

The paper urges the Japanese Government and people to get on with the "construction of the great East Asiatic sphere of common prosperity, including the South Seas regions (Netherland East Indies, etc.). without paying attention to obstruction or intervention from Britain or the United Btates."

"Japan must be compelled to prepare against the worst eventuality," the Army organ says, referring to British and American opposition to Japan's plans for French Indo-China,

## LIDO DANCE HALL

144, DES VOEUX RD. ENTRANCE WING KUT STREET

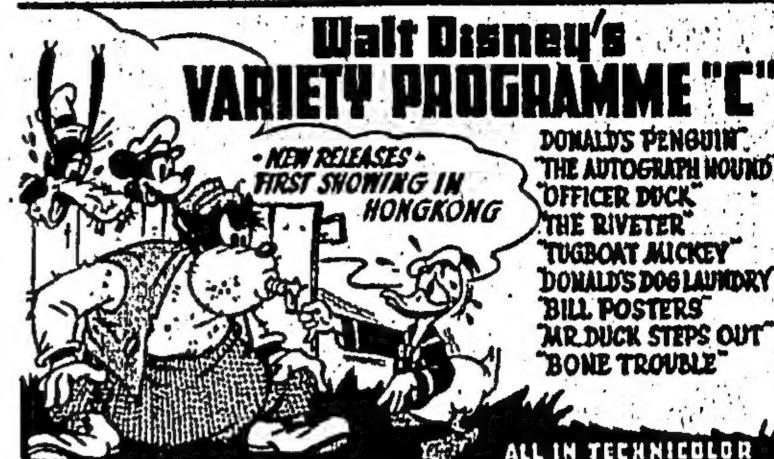
The Management takes Great Pleasure in announcing the arrival of 26 New Charming Dancing Hostesses. Dancing commencing from 8 p.m. to 1 a.m. Daily. Tea Dances will be started next Friday the 20th. p.m.

#### NEWLY DECORATED

Spacious floor, very cool and plenty of fresh air, Balcony Garden, Peppiest Band.

Comfort and Service the Best.

• TO-DAY TO SATURDAY • NOTE: Queen's — 3 Shows Only ALL NEW! NEVER SHOWN BEFORE!



TUGBOAT MICKEY" DONALD'S DOG LAUNDRY BILL POSTERS TAR DUCK STEPS OUT "BONE TROUBLE"

9.30 TO-NIGHT at the QUEEN'S

#### TO

Presented By The Mighty CHANG & Troupe of American Artistes! Hours Sensational Stage Show! Mystic Magical Revue That Has Thrilled The Entire World! \$4.40, \$3.30, \$2.20, \$1.10 ADMISSION:

TO-DAY ONLY •



MORROW : "MAN FROM DAKOTA" MGM

MATINEES. 201-301 . EVENINGS 201-301-50470

TO-DAY, TO-MORROW, SATURDAY THE GAYEST, COOFIEST COMEDY-RIOT THAT EVER REACHED THE SCREEN !

## THE STORK'S GONE HAYWIRE

His intentions are shady .: 15 He's got his eye on the man Instead of the lady!



SUNDAY, MONDAY, TUESDAY SONJAHENIE IN A PICTURE THRILLINGLY DIFFERENT IN I EVERYTHING HAPPENS AT NIGHT with RAY MILLAND and ROBERT COMMINGS A 20th Century-Fox Picture

Dine, Wine & Dance

178 - 179 NATHAN BOAD, KOWLOON.